Essays in International Finance

Fernandez Mejia, Julian

Document Version
Final published version

DOI:
10.22439/phd.15.2024

Publication date:
2024

License
Unspecified

Citation for published version (APA):
Fernandez Mejia, J. (2024). *Essays in International Finance*. Copenhagen Business School [Phd]. PhD Series No. 15.2024 https://doi.org/10.22439/phd.15.2024

COPENHAGEN BUSINESS SCHOOL

Solbjerg Plads 3
DK-2000 Frederiksberg
Danmark

www.cbs.dk

ISSN 0906-6934

Print ISBN: 978-87-7568-261-4
Online ISBN: 978-87-7568-262-1

ESSAYS ON INTERNATIONAL FINANCE

PhD Series 15-2024

CBS

CBS PhD School
Department of Economics

PhD Series 15.2024

JULIAN FERNANDEZ MEJIA

ESSAYS ON INTERNATIONAL FINANCE

CBS

Copenhagen Business School
Department of Economics

Essays in International Finance

Supervisors:
Natalia Khorunzhina
Katja Mann

ØKONOMISK INSTITUT
COPENHAGEN BUSINESS SCHOOL

Julian Fernandez Mejia
Essays on International Finance

First edition 2024
Ph.D. Serie 15.2024

ISSN 0906-6934

Print ISBN: 978-87-7568-261-4
Online ISBN: 978-87-7568-262-1

DOI: https://doi.org/10.22439/phd.15.2024

Acknowledgements

I'm proud to conclude my PhD journey at Copenhagen Business School (CBS) with this thesis, a culmination made possible by the unwavering support of numerous individuals who have stood by me, encouraging and guiding me to reach my fullest potential.

Firstly, I owe a debt of gratitude to my invaluable supervisors, Natalia Khorunzhina and Katja Mann. Their constant support and guidance were instrumental in shaping me into the researcher I am today. Completing this thesis would have been an even more daunting task without their patience and mentorship. I also extend my thanks to Alexander Sebald and Dolores Romero Morales, the head and coordinator of the economics program, for their assistance throughout my graduate journey, facilitating opportunities for funding and study. Enrico Camarda and Karol Flores-Szwagrzak deserve my appreciation for their role as both teachers and friends during my time here. Special thanks go to Jane Løvenskjold, whose assistance streamlined my research process, allowing me to focus solely on my work. Their collective support carried me through both triumphs and challenges, for which I am deeply grateful.

My journey into this program wouldn't have been possible without the guidance and support from the economics programs at Rutgers and Universidad del Valle. At Rutgers, I'm indebted to Roberto Chang, my master's advisor, whose discussions on economics and long talks about Latin America deeply influenced my understanding of international economics. Michael D. Bordo also deserves acknowledgment for his support and for fostering my interest in International financial systems and Financial History. Similarly, at Universidad del Valle, I would like to especially thank Jorge Mario Uribe, whom I consider my professor, coauthor, mentor, and greatest friend. I will forever be indebted to him, as he was the one who first saw my potential, showed me how to do research, and gave me a passion for research. I'm also grateful to Inés María Ulloa and Carlos H. Ortiz, who supported me since my undergraduate years, shaping my academic path.

Thirdly, I want to express my gratitude to fellow students-turned-friends who enriched my academic journey. Ximena and Stephany, with their brilliance and friendship, transformed me into a better student. Humberto Martínez Beltrán, a dear friend and coauthor, has been an unwavering support throughout. I'm truly thankful to Hyukjun, Natalia, Yongbo, Sunghoon, and Sujeong, whose friendship sustained me through both highs and lows. Marcela, made navigating Danish life and graduate studies easier with her friendship and guidance from the moment I went out of the airplane. And to the CBS Econ PhD cohort, especially Jinhong, and Oguzhan, who were always there to talk about research and random things.

Lastly, the most important ones, I thank my friends and family for encouraging and supporting me in all the complicated moments that led to this day. My parents filled me with endless motivation and support throughout every phase of my life's journey. Their unwavering belief in me has been the cornerstone of my success. Most of all, to my beloved wife, Melissa, unyielding encouragement and sacrifices made this achievement possible. Words fall short in capturing the depth of my gratitude for your presence in every step leading to this remarkable milestone.

Sincerely,
Julian Fernandez Mejia

December, 2023

Summary

Preceding the global financial crisis, the 1990s witnessed a series of currency crises alongside the formation of the European Union. These events fostered a trend towards market liberalization, facilitating the capital flows of different types of assets. many nations adopted floating exchange rates to grant increased autonomy to their Central Banks, consequently altering monetary policy regimes. This evolution in exchange rate mechanisms was intricately linked to the expanding global trade and financial markets.

The returns and volatility of these markets became crucial tools for policymakers, not solely in managing international trade but also in forecasting capital flow behaviors within the countries. As a result, exchange rates began to influence not only trade dynamics but also the vulnerability of economies to external shocks from the global international financial markets.

In this thesis, I present three chapters that explore the determinants, behaviors, and consequences of foreign exchange rate fluctuations on the economy. It focuses on interest rate parity deviations, extreme movements, and responses in capital flows. As part of the research, I investigate stablecoins, digital currencies designed to streamline transactions and overcome the volatility constraints of traditional exchange rates. These investigations align closely with the research agendas of International Finance and Financial Economics, offering valuable insights for academics, policymakers, and industry practitioners. The research employs modern econometric methods to analyze the fluctuations of both traditional and electronic currencies, revealing their sensitivity to external and internal factors. It also offers insights for establishing an efficient stabilization mechanism within the context of macroprudential policies.

Chapter I

In the first chapter, titled "Exchange Rate Uncertainty and Interest Rate Parity," I construct a measure of exchange rate uncertainty to explain deviations in the Covered Interest Rate Parity. By aggregating exchange rate fluctuations using clustering methods and factor models, I create an uncertainty measure that captures the structure and shocks within global economies. I find that exchange rates have become more homogeneous since the

global financial crisis, organizing into distinct structures and patterns that align with the global financial cycle hypothesis, trade, and geographical characteristics. With this measure, I demonstrate that exchange rate uncertainty partially accounts for deviations in the Covered Interest Rate Parity, particularly in the case of both Libor and Government Bonds markets, with the latter being more severely affected. The effect remains statistically and economically significant even after controlling for benchmark models.

Chapter II

The second chapter, titled “The Uncertain Exorbitant Privilege and Duty,” builds upon the findings of the previous chapter, utilizing exchange rate and macroeconomic uncertainties to demonstrate how shocks impact capital flows and explain the United States’ Net Foreign Asset Position. To identify the shocks in the model, I estimate a Vector Autoregressive model that combines external variables, narrative, and shock-dependent restrictions. Within the context of the United States economy, I demonstrate that an increase in both types of uncertainty reduces the deficit in the Net Foreign Asset Position, with the macroeconomic effect exerting a lasting influence. When considering the reciprocal effects of one uncertainty on another, I observe that macroeconomic uncertainty increases the exchange rate while the inverse relationship holds true. Furthermore, I disaggregate the components of the gross flows to explore each individually and determine the mechanism that explains the aggregate results. The findings suggest that both uncertainties affect inflows and outflows, albeit with a more pronounced impact on inflows, contributing to an overall contraction in the net position. Furthermore, I delve deeper into the two main parts of gross capital flows: demand for bonds and stocks. I find that exchange rate uncertainty does not significantly impact foreign demand for US bonds but does affect US stocks. These results imply that shocks diminish the privilege of the United States but have limited influence on its duty to its debt holders.

Chapter III

In the third and final chapter, titled “Extremely Stablecoins,” I examine the factors that contribute to significant fluctuations in the largest stablecoins. I consider the asymmetric behavior inherent in financial assets and the different responses exhibited by various types of coins in the market. I establish a connection between each currency and the variables that define its intrinsic value and trading performance. Additionally, I analyze the fluctuations in the assets supporting these stablecoins and the overall market. I model quantile regression and the Cross-Quantilogram to assess behavior within the distribution’s tails and disentangle the time-dependence and directional predictability of the variables. I find that most extreme movements are linked to the specific stablecoin and general cryptocurrency market

conditions, alongside intermediary budget constraints and overall stablecoin illiquidity. The results suggest that the overall market and stablecoins exhibit heterogeneous responses to different factors, with the magnitude and dependence varying based on the stability mechanism and the specific distribution tail under analysis. The stablecoin market has predictive power over both tails of the distribution, aimed at countering movements and maintaining parity. The other factors are distribution dependent, where Cryptocurrency markets exert the most influence when their prices are high, intermediaries when they are constrained, and episodes of heightened liquidity take precedence over illiquid ones.

Resumé

Før den globale finansielle krise oplevede 1990'erne en række valutakriser samtidig med dannelsen af Den Europæiske Union. Disse begivenheder fremmede en tendens til markedsliberlisering, der lettede kapitalstrømmene af forskellige typer aktiver. Mange nationer vedtog flydende valutakurser for at give øget autonomi til deres centralbanker og ændrede dermed monetære politikregimer. Denne udvikling inden for valutakursmekanismer var tæt forbundet med den voksende globale handel og finansielle markeder.

Afkastet og volatiliteten på disse markeder blev afgørende redskaber for beslutningstagere, ikke kun til at styre international handel, men også til at forudsige kapitalstrømmenes adfærd inden for landene. Som følge heraf begyndte valutakurserne ikke kun at påvirke handelsdynamikken, men også sårbarheden i økonomierne over for eksterne chok fra de globale internationale finansmarkeder.

I denne afhandling præsenterer jeg tre kapitler, der udforsker determinanterne, adfærden og konsekvenserne af udsving i valutakurser på økonomien. Der fokuseres på afvigelser i renteparitet, ekstreme bevægelser og respons i kapitalstrømme. Som en del af undersøgelsen undersøger jeg stablecoins, digitale valutaer designet til at lette transaktioner og overvinde volatilitetsbegrænsningerne i traditionelle valutakurser. Disse undersøgelser harmonerer tæt med forskningsdagsordenerne inden for International Finans og Finansiel Økonomi og tilbyder værdifulde indsigter til akademikere, beslutningstagere og branchefolk. Undersøgelsen anvender moderne økonometriske metoder til at analysere udsvingene i både traditionelle og elektroniske valutaer, hvilket afslører deres følsomhed over for eksterne og interne faktorer. Den giver også indsigter til etablering af en effektiv stabiliseringsmekanisme inden for rammerne af makroprudentielle politikker.

Kapitel I

I det første kapitel med titlen *Valutakursusikkerhed og renteparitet*, opbygger jeg et mål for valutakursusikkerhed for at forklare afvigelser i dækket renteparitet. Ved at sammenfatte valutakursudsving ved hjælp af klyngemetoder og faktormodeller skaber jeg et mål for usikkerhed, der fanger strukturen og chok i globale økonomier. Jeg finder, at valutakurser er blevet mere ensartede siden den globale finansielle krise, idet de organiserer sig

i distinkte strukturer og mønstre, der stemmer overens med hypotesen om den globale finansielle cyklus, handel og geografiske karakteristika. Med dette mål demonstrerer jeg, at valutakursusikkerhed delvist forklarer afvigelser i dækket renteparitet, især i tilfældet med både Libor og statsobligationsmarkeder, hvor sidstnævnte påvirkes mere alvorligt. Effekten forbliver statistisk og økonomisk signifikant, selv efter kontrol for benchmark-modeller.

Kapitel II

Det andet kapitel med titlen, *Den usikre exorbitante fordel og pligt*, bygger på resultaterne fra det foregående kapitel og anvender valutakurs- og makroøkonomisk usikkerhed til at demonstrere, hvordan chok påvirker kapitalstrømme og forklarer USA's nettofremmedgæld. For at identificere chok i modellen estimerer jeg en vektorautoregressiv model, der kombinerer eksterne variabler, narrative og chokafhængige restriktioner. Inden for rammerne af den amerikanske økonomi viser jeg, at en stigning i begge typer usikkerhed reducerer underskuddet i nettofremmedgældspositionen, hvoraf den makroøkonomiske effekt udøver en varig indflydelse. Når man overvejer de gensidige virkninger af en usikkerhed på en anden, observerer jeg, at makroøkonomisk usikkerhed øger valutakursen, mens det omvendte forhold gælder. Desuden opdeler jeg komponenterne i bruttostrømmene for at undersøge hver enkelt individuelt og bestemme mekanismen, der forklarer de samlede resultater. Resultaterne antyder, at begge former for usikkerhed påvirker ind- og udstrømning, selvom der er en mere udtalt indvirkning på indstrømning, hvilket bidrager til en samlet kontraktion i nettopositionen. Desuden dykker jeg dybere ned i de to hoveddele af bruttokapitalstrømme: efterspørgsel efter obligationer og aktier. Jeg finder, at valutakursusikkerhed ikke har en betydelig indflydelse på udenlandsk efterspørgsel efter amerikanske obligationer, men har indvirkning på amerikanske aktier. Disse resultater antyder, at chok svækker USA's privilegier, men har begrænset indflydelse på dets forpligtelse over for sine kreditorer.

Kapitel III

I det tredje og sidste kapitel, med titlen, *Ekstremt stabile mønter,*, undersøger jeg de faktorer, der bidrager til betydelige udsving i de største stabile mønter. Jeg overvejer den asymmetriske adfærd, der er iboende i finansielle aktiver, og de forskellige reaktioner, der udvises af forskellige typer mønter på markedet. Jeg etablerer en forbindelse mellem hver valuta og de variabler, der definerer dens indre værdi og handelspræstation. Derudover analyserer jeg udsvingene i de aktiver, der understøtter disse stabile mønter og det samlede marked. Jeg modellerer kvantilregression og Cross-Quantilogram for at vurdere adfærd inden for distributionens haler og adskille tidafhængigheden og den retningssikre forudsigelighed af variablerne. Jeg finder, at de fleste ekstreme bevægelser er forbundet med den specifikke stabile mønt og det generelle kryptomarked samt mellemledernes budgetbegræn-

sninger og den generelle møntes illikviditet. Resultaterne antyder, at det samlede marked og stabile mønter udviser heterogene reaktioner på forskellige faktorer, hvor størrelsen og afhængigheden varierer afhængigt af stabilitetsmekanismen og den specifikke distributionshale, der analyseres. Stabile mønters marked har forudsigende kraft over begge haler af fordelingen med henblik på at modvirke bevægelser og opretholde paritet. De øvrige faktorer afhænger af fordelingen, hvor kryptomarkeder udøver den største indflydelse, når deres priser er høje, mellemlederne er begrænsede, og perioder med øget likviditet prioriteres over illikvide.

Contents

Acknowledgements **i**

Summary **iii**

Resumé **vii**

Contents **x**

Introduction **1**
0.1 Bibliography 2

1 Exchange Rate Uncertainty and Interest Rate Parity **5**
1.1 Introduction 6
1.2 Econometric Model 10
1.3 Data 15
1.4 Empirical analysis 17
1.5 Conclusion 39
1.6 Bibliography 41
Appendix 50

2 The Uncertain Exorbitant Privilege and Duty **59**
2.1 Introduction 60
2.2 Econometric Model 65
2.3 Data 70
2.4 Results 73
2.5 Conclusions 83
2.6 Bibliography 85
Appendix 91

3 Extremely Stablecoins **97**
3.1 Introduction 98
3.2 Econometric Model 104

3.3 Data 106
3.4 Results 112
3.5 Conclusions 131
3.6 Bibliography 133
Appendix 138

Conclusion **159**

Introduction

The continuous disparities from Covered Interest Rate Parity (CIP) in foreign exchange markets, which have persisted since the 2007 financial crisis, mark a departure from the stability observed in the years preceding the Global Financial Crisis (GFC). These deviations, documented by Du and Schreger (2016), Du, Tepper, and Verdelhan (2018), and Jiang, Krishnamurthy, and Lustig (2021), reflect uncertainties permeating the market, leading to mispricing of currencies and sustained volatility. Du, Hébert, and Huber (2022) argues that these deviations are generally associated with constrained financial intermediaries. Chapter One of the thesis examines how fluctuations in exchange rate uncertainty contribute significantly to the observed deviations from interest rate parity. This effect persists even after accounting for various channels, indicating unexplained risk premia characteristic of international events. Furthermore, it highlights the underpricing of these fluctuations in the US financial markets, emphasizing the need to incorporate the transmission of uncertainty to exchange rate prices.

With the general level of uncertainty from global intermediaries, the level of transactions and capital flows will change in response. This relationship comes from works such as the ones in Gabaix and Maggiori (2015), Farhi and Gabaix (2016), and Camanho, Hau, and Rey (2022), that explains the connection within the world international markets. In Akinci, Kalemli-Özcan, and Queralto (2022), they relate the uncertainty in the US market and how it is transferred through intermediaries, as they assume the international risk of foreign portfolio holdings. This relationship profoundly influences capital movements, illustrating the delicate balance between market uncertainties and their consequential impacts on global capital allocations. The Second chapter explores the endogenous nature of macroeconomic and exchange rate uncertainty in determining aggregate and disaggregated portfolio capital flows. This analysis unravels the intricate connection between uncertainty and the net foreign asset position of the United States, delineating the dynamics of the nation's exorbitant privilege and duty in the global financial landscape, as described by Gourinchas and Rey (2005, 2014, 2022).

Because of the privilege that the US has and the disadvantage of the CIP deviations of most emerging markets, new financial innovations have tried to facilitate international transactions without much volatility and the costs of the traditional exchange rates. From this, cryptocurrencies emerged as substitutes for traditional exchange rates, particularly Stablecoins. They are coins whose price is usually pegged to the USD, and the value is maintained by a stability mechanism guaranteed by a combination of assets, other cryptocurrencies, and an algorithm. Yet, they are still to provide the stability required. Asset pricing models applied to cryptocurrencies, like Liu and Tsyvinski (2021) and Liu, Tsyvinski, and Wu (2022), focus on the mean behavior, which omits the pegged nature of these coins. In chapter three, I apply quantile methods that show the heterogeneous dependencies within stablecoins concerning overall cryptocurrency behavior, market liquidity, and intermediaries' constraint levels.

Then, the thesis focuses on three interconnected topics, which provide information on the structure of international transactions in global financial markets. From the sources of deviations and fluctuations in the exchange rate system, the effects it has on the portfolio flows and concludes with an examination of the assets meant to mitigate these challenges. These chapters provide insights into fluctuations' sources and transmission channels, contributing essential perspectives for shaping effective macroprudential policies, risk management, and asset pricing.

0.1 Bibliography

Akinci, O., Kalemli-Özcan, and A. Queralto (2022, May). Uncertainty Shocks, Capital Flows, and International Risk Spillovers.

Camanho, N., H. Hau, and H. Rey (2022, November). Global Portfolio Rebalancing and Exchange Rates. *The Review of Financial Studies 35*(11), 5228–5274.

Du, W., B. Hébert, and A. W. Huber (2022, August). Are Intermediary Constraints Priced? *The Review of Financial Studies*, hhac050.

Du, W. and J. Schreger (2016, June). Local Currency Sovereign Risk. *The Journal of Finance 71*(3), 1027–1070.

Du, W., A. Tepper, and A. Verdelhan (2018, June). Deviations from Covered Interest Rate Parity. *The Journal of Finance 73*(3), 915–957.

Farhi, E. and X. Gabaix (2016, February). Rare Disasters and Exchange Rates *. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics 131*(1), 1–52.

Gabaix, X. and M. Maggiori (2015, August). International Liquidity and Exchange Rate Dynamics *. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics 130*(3), 1369–1420.

Gourinchas, P.-O. and H. Rey (2005, August). From World Banker to World Venture Capitalist: US External Adjustment and the Exorbitant Privilege. Technical Report w11563, National Bureau of Economic Research, Cambridge, MA.

Gourinchas, P.-O. and H. Rey (2014, January). Chapter 10 - External Adjustment, Global Imbalances, Valuation Effects. In G. Gopinath, E. Helpman, and K. Rogoff (Eds.), *Handbook of International Economics*, Volume 4 of *Handbook of International Economics*, pp. 585–645. Elsevier.

Gourinchas, P.-O. and H. Rey (2022, January). Exorbitant Privilege and Exorbitant Duty.

Jiang, Z., A. Krishnamurthy, and H. Lustig (2021, June). Foreign Safe Asset Demand and the Dollar Exchange Rate. *The Journal of Finance 76*(3), 1049–1089.

Liu, Y. and A. Tsyvinski (2021, May). Risks and Returns of Cryptocurrency. *The Review of Financial Studies 34*(6), 2689–2727.

Liu, Y., A. Tsyvinski, and X. Wu (2022, April). Common Risk Factors in Cryptocurrency. *The Journal of Finance 77*(2), 1133–1177.

Chapter 1

Exchange Rate Uncertainty and Interest Rate Parity

Abstract

This paper presents a novel approach to measuring the exchange rate uncertainty to explain the Covered Interest Rate Parity (CIP) Deviations. It employs an endogenous factor clustering model that captures daily fluctuations in exchange rates, unveiling pervasive shocks influencing market volatility, even amid financial crises. This model determines distinct patterns, including a break coinciding with the Great Financial Crisis, that shape the variation of identifiable currency clusters. I applied this method to the CIP deviations of LIBOR and Government rates across major currencies, demonstrating the economically significant effects of uncertainty for both. These effects remain robust, even when considering different model specifications that account for interest rate dynamics and fluctuations in the broader dollar exchange.

1.1 Introduction

Opportunities for arbitrage in the foreign exchange market are supposed to occur rarely and under small time windows. Since the financial crisis, however, they have persisted longer than expected in the foreign exchange markets. Recent empirical evidence by Du and Schreger (2016), Du, Tepper, and Verdelhan (2018), and Jiang, Krishnamurthy, and Lustig (2021) showed that there had been persistent deviations from the interest rate parity since 2007. The deviation implies that an investor can make a risk-free profit from borrowing from a low-interest rate country and investing in a safe asset from a high-interest country, with or without hedging for risk. Under no frictions and rational expectations, the exchange rate should adjust and eliminate any opportunity for profit. The persistence of such deviations reflects uncertainty in the market, which generates mispricing of the currencies and persistent volatility. The fluctuations affect the gross capital inflows and outflows, determining the stock market behavior, prices, fiscal (through the Balance Sheet Effect), and monetary policy (Gourinchas and Rey, 2014).

In this paper, I analyze the effect that uncertainty in the fluctuations of the exchange rates generates on the deviations from the Covered Interest Rate Parity (CIP). I propose a new high-frequency measure of exchange rate uncertainty that reflects the foreign exchange market's fluctuations and state. I show that the measure provides information to explain the existence of arbitrage opportunities, even by controlling other factors commonly used. Models used in the literature use broad macroeconomic or financial volatility measures such as realized volatility, the implied volatility of the futures of the financial markets, or text mining of newspapers. Nevertheless, Colacito, Croce, Liu, and Shaliastovich (2022) shows that macroeconomic factors' volatility is not completely traduced in the exchange rates. By not including the behavior of the endogenous uncertainty generated from the fluctuations of exchange rates, it ignores the channel of the uncertainty coming from the microstructure of the exchange market. Then, to capture this puzzle arising from exchange rate markets, I estimate the uncertainty from the exchange rates to extract the additional information their variations entail.

The paper's main contribution is assessing the relationship between Exchange Rate Uncertainty and the Deviations of the Currency Interest Rate Parity for both Libor and Government bonds by providing a new measure of currency uncertainty. I find evidence that it significantly explains the deviations for most currencies and is a significant factor even with the inclusion of control variables, such as the dollar factor, which Avdjiev, Bruno, Koch, and Shin (2019) and Cerutti, Obstfeld, and Zhou (2021) proves to capture most of the variability. In general, it provides better goodness of fit to others, such as the CBOE's Volatility indices like the VIX and VXO, which are traditionally used in the literature. After an increase in a percent of the level of uncertainty, the CIP deviation increases on average by 28 basis points and the convenience yields of US government bonds by 82 basis points.

The Exchange Rate Uncertainty calculated captures the effect of international and currency-related events, such as currency crises, which differ from other broad measures in the literature. As a byproduct of the estimation, I obtained that a single common factor and different groups represent the exchange rate fluctuations, contrary to traditional ad-hoc clustering by commodity production, regional proximity, or interest rate spread. The fact that a common factor affects all the exchange rates aligns with the literature on the global financial cycle hypothesis of Rey (2015a) and the role of the USD as dominant currency (Gopinath, Boz, Casas, Díez, Gourinchas, and Plagborg-Møller, 2020; Boz, Casas, Georgiadis, Gopinath, Le Mezo, Mehl, and Nguyen, 2022). Furthermore, I use Barigozzi, Cho, and Fryzlewicz (2018) methodology and find a structural change in July 2007 that reduced the number of clusters, which goes under the Exchange Rate Reconnect evidence from Lilley, Maggiori, Neiman, and Schreger (2022). I use the break to divide the sample and show that the exchange rates became more homogeneous after the crisis, passing from four groups to three groups.

With the models of Menkhoff, Sarno, Schmeling, and Schrimpf (2012), Ismailov and Rossi (2018a), and Kalemli-Özcan and Varela (2021), my modeling strategy is one of the first approximations to estimate an exchange rate uncertainty, rather than more broad definitions such as macroeconomic or economic policy. The model differs from the other two since I define uncertainty as the conditional volatility of an unforecastable disturbance for economic agents (Jurado, Ludvigson, and Ng, 2015; Ludvigson, Ma, and Ng, 2021). I use the methodology of Ando and Bai (2017) that estimates common factors for a set of exchange rates and group-specific ones that target a cluster with a characteristic behavior. Brunnermeier, Nagel, and Pedersen (2008), Lustig, Roussanov, and Verdelhan (2011), and Verdelhan (2018) proved that the exchange rates tend to have comovements, so there is a significant amount of information that a group of exchange rates can provide to estimate the other. One of the main contributions is the construction of endogenously determined exchange rate groups that describe the relationship between the volatility currencies, which contribute to the ones found by Maurer, Tô, and Tran (2019), Greenaway-McGrevy, Mark, Sul, and Wu (2018), Lustig and Richmond (2020), and Aloosh and Bekaert (2022) for advance economies. I extend these clusters to include emerging markets and uncover different patterns between currencies using a new methodology that controls for different factors. These clusters are essential to determine how comovement affects economic policy and possible coordination between Central Banks' decisions to stabilize their currency.

The uncertainty measure has the advantage over other methodologies as factor models have higher accuracy over traditional models predicting the exchange rates, as highlighted in the recent survey of Kavtaradze and Mokhtari (2018). Several alternative methodologies use forecasts to define the model, such as Ismailov and Rossi (2018b). Nevertheless, it presents some shortcomings related to the identification, such as low frequency, survey representation, and expectations' reliability. First, Expectation data typically have monthly periodicity, while Nakamura and Steinsson (2018) mentions the advantages of using high-frequency data, as they capture the effects of "news" that may have been short-lived and adequately identify the timing of the shocks. Another shortcoming can be related to the survey itself, as forecasts may reflect divergence between the forecasters rather than the uncertainty itself. Finally, the reliability of the surveys for some developed and emerging countries diminishes as they have higher inattention to less liquid markets. In some cases, the number of forecasters surveyed can even be a tenth of the developed ones or have even biased forecasts[1]. Daily data factors contain the information inherently, as the prices reflect the conditions of the moment and the general expectations.

Literature Review. Before the Financial Crisis 2007, lasting arbitrage opportunities following the CIP deviations were deemed costly and short-lived Akram, Rime, and Sarno (2008); Burnside, Eichenbaum, and Rebelo (2007, 2011). Nevertheless, later evidence showed that this condition became persistent, as early empirical evidence from Jurek (2014) showed that by considering Uncovered Interest Rate Parity (UIP) strategies, currencies could deliver annual positive Sharpe ratios. Ivashina, Scharfstein, and Stein (2015) argue that in the European crisis in 2011, the lack of market liquidity prevented the Parity concerning the dollar market.

Recent empirical evidence in measures of the Libor and Government Bonds in Du and Schreger (2016), Du, Im, and Schreger (2018), Du et al. (2018), and Jiang et al. (2021) demonstrated the existence of persistence of such deviations in the Covered Interest Rate Parity. Du and Schreger (2022) resume the causes of such opportunities to Supply and Demand Reasons. For the first case, leveraged constraints in the intermediary markets due to financial regulations which limited the supply of hedging instruments (Cenedese, Della Corte, and Wang, 2021; Fang and Liu, 2021; Du, Hébert, and Huber, 2022) and for the second, the demand of the safe assets from the US bond and treasury markets has increased the spread between foreign and domestic markets interest rates, as mentioned in Krishnamurthy and Vissing-Jorgensen (2012), Gourinchas and Rey (2014), and Gourinchas and Rey (2022). Recent papers like Avdjiev et al. (2019) and Cerutti et al. (2021) have tried to explain the factors that generate such deviations. They focus on the role of the dollar fluctuations and other macroeconomic variables, such as the interest rates, the VIX to measure overall volatility and risk aversion, and the intermediary leverage. This paper tries

[1] In the appendix A.2 of Kalemli-Özcan and Varela (2021), they show the difference between the number of forecasters assigned between developed and emerging markets, where the average number is 55 and 17, respectively. The maximum and minimum average number of forecasters by country are 107 and 4 for Germany and Ukraine. Additionally, Gemmi and Valchev (2023) show that forecasters show strategic incentives.

to complement this result by proposing an uncertainty measure that provides additional information on the sources of both Libor and Government basis deviations, which I show is complementary to the other variables in the previous literature.

The effect of currency volatility and uncertainty in explaining the deviations of interest rate parity and the carry trade is a topic of interest and a growing literature. Berg and Mark (2018b), Husted, Rogers, and Sun (2018), Ismailov and Rossi (2018a), Kalemli-Özcan and Varela (2021), and Della Corte and Krecetovs (2022) of the effect of uncertainty in the UIP. Della Corte, Sarno, and Tsiakas (2011), Della Corte, Ramadorai, and Sarno (2016), Londono and Zhou (2017), and Corte, Kozhan, and Neuberger (2021) focus on the volatility risk premia as an explanation to the currency returns and carry trade. I contribute to this literature by proposing a measure of exchange rate uncertainty and extending it to the analysis of CIP deviations rather than the macroeconomic or volatility they used. The argument for having it as an explanatory variable for the deviation comes from its effect on generating expectation fluctuations. Due to uncertainty, individuals cannot efficiently price the future exchange rate and adequately reflect its expected value. Although measuring it seems straightforward by just following the definition, there is an increasing amount of different methodologies in the literature trying to determine the predictable variability of the series. The whole model structure depends on forecast, so it requires considering the recent developments in econometric modeling. Optimal models will guarantee that we can filter the most amount of possible information that can be used by economic agents and isolate unforecastable movements.

The base of my model is the one presented in Jurado et al. (2015), and Ludvigson et al. (2021), which use the Factor Augmented Vector Autoregressive (FAVAR) model of Bernanke, Boivin, and Eliasz (2005) to estimate the forecast by incorporating multiple macroeconomic and financial variables for the US economy. Scotti (2016) takes the difference between the realized value of macroeconomic variables and their forecasts and then aggregates them using a Dynamic Factor Model (DFM). Carriero, Clark, and Marcellino (2018a) propose using a Large Vector Autoregressive Model with stochastic volatility to incorporate the errors and the volatility straight in the model.

Other widely used measures of uncertainty follow methodologies different from those based on forecasting predictions. One is the one proposed by Bloom, Bond, and Van Reenen (2007) and Bloom (2009), which take Firm data to construct the uncertainty index. Gilchrist, Sim, and Zakrajšek (2014) and Chuliá, Guillén, and Uribe (2017) use stock market returns of many non-financial firms that trade in the US market to construct a financial uncertainty index based on factor models. Baker, Bloom, and Davis (2016a) complete the Economic Policy Uncertainty Index based on the news coverage frequency by taking the number of times policy-related words appear in newspapers. Finally, the measure of Rossi and Sekhposyan (2016) constructs an uncertainty index based on the historical forecast error distribution built by using professional surveys and then analyzing if it is the upside and downside uncertainty[2].

The exchange rate uncertainty has, in comparison, a lower amount of literature behind it that is not a measure of the volatility premium of the currencies. In contrast to the previously mentioned work of Ismailov and Rossi (2018b), which uses the Survey of Forecasters density forecast, Menkhoff et al. (2012) uses a proxy for global FX using weighted absolute returns of different exchange rates, and the Kalemli-Özcan and Varela (2021) which construct an Economic Policy Uncertainty (EPU) type of measure based on newspaper keywords as Baker, Bloom, and Davis (2016b). Most of the rest of the models that focus on measuring uncertainty use different variations of a Generalized Autoregressive Conditional Heteroskedasticity (GARCH) model, such as the case of the VAR-GARCH model of Caporale, Spagnolo, and Spagnolo (2017).

1.2 Econometric Model

I estimate the uncertainty measures for Exchange Rates based on the model of Jurado et al. (2015) and Ludvigson et al. (2021) and combine it with the model of Ando and Bai (2017). The procedure has two benefits; the first is the possibility to endogenously determine clusters of exchange rates that share the same approximate behavior and uncover potential hidden structures of the market. The second is to estimate the model with targeted factors, which offer an improved forecasting performance than standard factor models (Bai and Ng, 2008). Furthermore, I filter the model with other variables commonly used in the literature to forecast exchange rates. Finally, I estimated the conditional volatility of the factors by calculating the model's unforecastable errors following a stochastic volatility model.

1.2.1 Clustering the Exchange Rates

I follow the methodology of Ando and Bai (2017) to endogenously determine the clusters of exchange rates. In this case, the membership of each group and the number of variables are unknown. The previous ones either assume that the clusters are known, or the explanatory variables are assumed to be fixed. They estimate the following model,

$$y_{i,t} = X'_{i,t}\beta_i + F'_{g_i,t}\lambda_{g_i,t} + F'_{a,t}\lambda_{a,t} + \varepsilon_{i,t} \tag{1.1}$$

where $y_{i,t}$ are the exchange rate returns, X_t are the observable factors that affect the exchange rates, $F_{a,t}$ are the unobservable factors that have an aggregate effect, $F_{g_i,t}$ are the

[2] Bloom (2014), Ferrara, Lhuissier, and Tripier (2018), and Castelnuovo (2019) present further literature on the topics

factors that are characteristic to group g_i, $t = 1, 2, ..., T$ is the time index, $i = 1, 2, ..., N$ is the index of the variable of interest, and N is the total number of data points. The groups g_i are such that there is a set of underlying groups $G = \{g_1, g_2, ..., g_S\}$, where S is the number of exchange rate groups such that the number of variables in the group $N_S \in N$. The factor loading's $\lambda_{g_i,t}$ are the coefficients (sensitivity) of the variable to the group' g_i factor, and $\lambda_{a,t}$ are the loadings that effect, in general, the exchange rates. $\varepsilon_{i,t}$ is an i.i.d. error that is assumed to be uncorrelated with the regressors[3].

1.2.2 Estimation of the Model

The model described by Equation (1.1) requires estimating the factors in each group r_j, the general factors r, and the number of the groups g_i. The estimator of (1.1) is given by the minimizer,

$$\begin{aligned} &L\big(\beta_1, \beta_2, ..., \beta_N, G, F_a, F_{g_1}, F_{g_2}, ...F_{g_S}, \lambda_a, \lambda_{g_1}, \lambda_{g_2}, ...\lambda_{g_S}\big) = \\ &\sum_{i=1}^{N} \|y_{i,t} - X'_{i,t}\beta_i - F'_{g_i,t}\lambda_{g_i,t} - F'_{a,t}\lambda_{a,t}\|^2 + T\sum_{i=1}^{N} \varrho_i\big(\beta_i\big) \end{aligned} \tag{1.2}$$

where the right-hand side's first part corresponds to the model's squared error (ε^2) and the second part to the penalty function $\varrho_i\big(\beta_i\big)$. The penalty function corresponds to the Smoothly Clipped Absolute Deviation (SCAD) of Fan and Li (2001). The Penalty function allows for variable selection that will determine the values of parameters β_i, assigning the value towards zero in case that is not relevant to the estimation of the currency returns. This guarantees the sparsity of the predictive model. The penalty function is such that,

$$\varrho_i\big(\beta_i\big) = \begin{cases} \kappa_i|\beta_{i,j}| & |\beta_{i,j}| \leq \kappa_i \\ \frac{\gamma\kappa_i|\beta_{i,j}| - 0.5(\beta_{i,j}^2 + \kappa_i^2)}{\gamma - 1} & \kappa_i \leq |\beta_{i,j}| \leq \gamma\kappa_i \\ \frac{\kappa_i^2\left(\gamma^2 - 1\right)}{2\left(\gamma - 1\right)} & \gamma\kappa_i < |\beta_{i,j}| \end{cases} \tag{1.3}$$

where $\kappa_i > 0$ and $\gamma > 2$, where Ando and Bai (2017) uses $\gamma = 3.7$ that minimizes the BIC as used by Fan and Li (2001). The model does not assume a particular value for the regularization parameter κ_i, but it is determined endogenously by the model. The model follows an algorithm that follows an iterative scheme to determine the value of each one of the parameters to estimate.

The algorithm requires that first, the values of $\kappa_1^0, \kappa_2^0, ...\kappa_N^0, r^0, r_1^0, r_2^0, ..., r_S^0$, and S be fixed. The model's β_i^0's are first estimated by regressing the variables against the endogenous, assuming that the factor loadings have zero value. In this case, the Hierarchical

[3] In section 2.3 of Ando and Bai (2017), they give further assumptions made in the model.

Algorithm determines the initial group membership following a Divisive Analysis clustering (DIANA). It determines multiple clusters and the membership of each variable bounded by a predetermined maximum of groups. The given values of β_i^0 and the clusters G^0 are then used to estimate the values of the common factors F_a^0 and later, the group factors $F_{g_i}^0$.

Given the previously estimated coefficients, then the optimal value of g_i is updated following,

$$\tilde{g}_i = argmin_j \; \|y_{i,t} - X'_{i,t}\beta_i - F'_{g_i,t}\lambda_{g_i,t} - F'_{a,t}\lambda_{a,t}\|^2 \tag{1.4}$$

where $\tilde{g}_i$ is the minimizer of the squared error of the model. This optimal membership of the groups and the estimated factors are used to re-estimate the $\tilde{\beta}_i$. Furthermore, this can be used to obtain the common and grouped factors' new factors and their respective loadings. Hence, the procedure is repeated continuously until convergence is achieved[4].

Finally, the optimal model is selected following a modification of the Hallin and Liška (2007) criteria defined as,

$$\begin{aligned} PIC^c = & \frac{1}{NT}\sum_{j=1}^{S}\sum_{g_i=j} \|y_{i,t} - X'_{i,t}\tilde{\beta}_i - \tilde{F}'_{g_i,t}\tilde{\lambda}_{g_i,t} - \tilde{F}'_{a,t}\tilde{\lambda}_{a,t}\|^2 \\ & + C\frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}\tilde{\sigma}^2 log(T)\tilde{p}_i + Ck\tilde{\sigma}^2\left(\frac{T+N}{TN}\right)log(TN)\tilde{p}_i \\ & + \sum_{j=1}^{G} Ck_j\tilde{\sigma}^2\left(\frac{T+N_j}{TN_j}\right)log(TN_j) \end{aligned} \tag{1.5}$$

where $\tilde{p}_i$ are the non-zero elements of $\tilde{\beta}_i$, $\tilde{\sigma}^2$ is the estimated variance of the errors of equation (1.1), and C is some constant. The parameter $\tilde{p}_i$ reflects the number of variables selected by the model, and so, the effect of parameters κ and κ_i. Minimizing the PIC criteria will give the optimal quantity of groups $(G(S))$, common factors(k), group-specific factors(k_i), and the parameters $\kappa, \kappa_1, \kappa_2, ..., \kappa_N$.

The Equation (1.5) is the one that, combined with the algorithm defined previously, determines the unknown parameters in the model. The penalization of the model depends on the value of C; depending on its values, the common and group factors will reduce considerably. The approximation to the optimal value will be related to the characteristic function of the empirical variance given by the following,

$$\begin{aligned} V_C^2 = & \frac{1}{A}\sum_{a=1}^{A}\left(r^C\left(N^a, T^a\right) - A^{-1}\sum_{b=1}^{A} r^C\left(N^b, T^b\right)\right)^2 \\ & + \sum_{j=1}^{S_{max}}\left[\frac{1}{A}\sum_{a=1}^{A}\left(r^C\left(N^a, T^a\right) - A^{-1}\sum_{b=1}^{A} r^C\left(N^b, T^b\right)\right)^2\right] \end{aligned} \tag{1.6}$$

[4]As noted by Ando and Bai (2017), this procedure can be seen as equivalent to the one used by Bai and Ng (2002) to estimate the factor structure.

The Equation (1.6) measures the variability of the common and the group-specific factors. From here, we can derive the final algorithm to determine the model's optimal coefficients, as detailed by Ando and Bai. The optimal 8-step model algorithm is then given by

1. Choose the initial optimal values of the number of common and specific-group factors $(r, r_1, r_2, ..., r_S)$, the regularization parameter $(\kappa_1, \kappa_2, ..., \kappa_N)$, and the number of groups S (estimated through Hierarchical Clustering).

2. Fix the number of groups S and, based on them, determine the number of common and group-specific factors.

3. Given the current values of the parameters S, k, and $k_1, k_2, ..., k_S$, optimize the regularization parameters κ_i using the criteria defined in equation (1.5).

4. Using the previously estimated parameters, re-optimize the value of the common factors k using Equation (1.5).

5. with the previous parameters and the estimated k in step 4, estimate the group-specific factors k_g using equation (1.5).

6. Repeat the previous steps until the model achieves convergence.

7. Change the value of the number of groups and repeat the previous steps until achieving convergence

8. Compare the results of each group and select based on the minimizer of the Information Criteria, PIC.

We can obtain the optimal number of common and group-specific factors based on the estimated initial values and the algorithm of Ando and Bai (2017) detailed previously. The importance of β_i expresses the significant exogenous variables.

Once estimated, from the model, we can obtain the information that data cannot explain and get the unforecastable fluctuations of the exchange rates [5]. We can obtain this by

$$\varepsilon_{i,t} = y_{i,t} - X'_{i,t}\beta_i - F'_{g_i,t}\lambda_{g_i,t} - F'_{a,t}\lambda_{a,t} \tag{1.7}$$

Following Jurado et al. (2015) and Ludvigson et al. (2021), I estimate the conditional volatility using the stochastic volatility of Kastner and Fruhwirth-Schnatter (2014) for each exchange rate.

[5] Bai and Ng (2006) and Jurado et al. (2015) mention that for samples of data big enough, we can treat the estimated Factors as the forecasts of the variables in the next period

1.2.3 Stochastic Volatility Model

The stochastic volatility model described by Kastner and Fruhwirth-Schnatter (2014) estimates the conditional volatility based on filtered series in Equation (1.7) by assuming the form for each i as

$$\begin{aligned} \varepsilon_t =& e^{\frac{h_t}{2}} \epsilon_t \\ h_t =& \mu + \phi\big(h_{t-1} - \mu\big) + \sigma \upsilon_t \end{aligned} \tag{1.8}$$

and also,

$$\begin{aligned} \varepsilon_t \sim& N\big(0, \omega e^{\sigma h_t}\big) \\ h_t =& \phi h_{t-1} + \sigma \upsilon_t \end{aligned} \tag{1.9}$$

where ϵ_t and υ_t correspond to i.i.d. errors that distribute standard normal, h_t is the unobserved latent time-varying volatility process such that it follows a stationary distribution $h_0|\mu, \phi, \sigma \sim N\big(\mu, \frac{\sigma}{1-\phi^2}\big)$. The model described by Equation (1.8) defines a "Centered Model" and the one in Equation (1.9) as "Non-Centered." As suggested by Kastner and Fruhwirth-Schnatter (2014), the estimation estimated by the two equations involves interweaving between the two in the Ancillarity-Sufficiency Interweaving Strategy (ASIS) algorithm. The convenience of the model is that the Centered model deals with high volatilities, as it takes the mean, while the non-centered captures the volatility when the variance is low. As the likelihood of both equations is not observable, it is approximated to the data using the Markov Chain Monte Carlo (MCMC) method. The uncertainty of the exchange rate is defined as the conditional volatilities u of i; $\hat{U}_{i,t}(h_t)$.

1.2.4 Uncertainty Measure

The uncertainty measure can be determined by either aggregating the total uncertainties of the exchange rates against the USD by turnover or using the particular exchange rate uncertainties estimated in the previous model. I calculate the wide measure of uncertainty as,

$$\hat{U}_t = \sum_{i=1}^{N} W_i \hat{U}_{i,t}\big(h_t\big) \tag{1.10}$$

where W_i is the weight of the exchange rate in the economy. In Jurado et al. (2015) and Chuliá et al. (2017), they use equal weights ($W_i = \frac{1}{N_i}$) in each one of the variables, so they determine the factors as a simple average of the whole uncertainties. A possible weight that can be applied is the percentage of the market turnover of the exchange rate, so uncertainties of the fewer trade currencies have less weight than the most traded and relevant ones. Nevertheless, that will downplay the effect of currency shocks coming from them, which will be the case of the Asian crisis.

1.3 Data

I use daily data of 31 exchange rates against the USD from July 1993 to December 2019, a total of 6906 days. I focus on the most traded exchange rates on the market that have both fluctuations in the exchange rates and available data. Table 1.1 presents the exchange rates used with their respective country, turnover[6], the "Coarse" Classification of Exchange Rate Arrangements (ERA) of Ilzetzki, Reinhart, and Rogoff (2019), and the Monetary Policy Framework classification of the International Monetary Fund (2020). These exchange rates corresponded to the last price of the domestic currency against the US dollar (USD). They were downloaded from the Bloomberg database[7].

Furthermore, I use thirteen variables as additional predictors and fundamentals of the model selected based on the literature on exchange rate prediction. The data used in the models is the one presented in Cheung, Chinn, and Pascual (2005), Chen, Rogoff, and Rossi (2010), Rossi (2013), Kavtaradze and Mokhtari (2018), Cheung, Chinn, Pascual, and Zhang (2019), and Lilley et al. (2022). The chosen predictors of the exchange rates are the Morgan Stanley Capital International (MSCI) World Index that captures 1517 large and mid-sized stocks prices of firms in 23 developed countries, the 3-Month Treasury Constant Maturity Rate (T-Bill), the 10-Year Treasury Constant Maturity bond, the three month ahead monthly fed funds futures (FF4), the three-month ahead monthly WTI Futures (CL3), the Bloomberg Commodity index, the $S\&P500$ Index, the DXY Dollar Spot Index, the West Texas Intermediate (WTI) price of Oil, the Chicago Board Options Exchange (CBOE)'s volatility index (VIX), and the Shadow Short Rates (SSR) of USA, Japan, UK, and Euro-area calculated by Krippner (2013a, 2015). The previous variables come mostly from Bloomberg, but the SSR series are from LJK Limited webpage. The period is chosen based on the availability of the data and to further include episodes of high exchange rate uncertainty and volatility, as in the last half of the 1990s, the next period of the GFC and euro debt crisis.

For the Covered Interest Rate Parity model, I follow the data used in Du and Schreger (2016), Du et al. (2018), Du et al. (2018), and Du and Schreger (2022) daily data for the exchange rate spot price against the USD, the three-month Forward exchange rates,

[6]The BIS calculates the turnover in the Triennial Central Bank Survey of Foreign Exchange and Over-the-counter (OTC) Derivatives Markets in 2019. It takes data from the Central Banks' surveys of banks and dealers on their FX transactions.

[7]Appendix 1.5 present some descriptive statistics of the series.

Table 1.1. Exchange Rates by Country and Turnover

Currency	Country	Mnemonic	BIS Turnover	ERA	MPF
Euro	European Union	EUR	2	1	Other
Japanese Yen	Japan	JPY	3	4	IT
Pound Sterling	Great Britain	GBP	4	4	IT
Australian dollar	Australia	AUD	5	4	IT
Canadian dollar	Canada	CAD	6	4	IT
Swiss franc	Switzerland	CHF	7	3	Other
Chinese Yuan (Renminbi)	China	CNY	8	2	Comp.
Hong Kong dollar	China	HKD	9	1	CB-USD
New Zealand dollar	New Zealand	NZD	10	3	IT
Swedish krona	Sweden	SEK	11	3	IT
Korean won	Korea	KRW	12	3	IT
Singapore dollar	Singapore	SGD	13	3	Cr-Comp.
Norwegian krone	Norway	NOK	14	3	IT
Mexican peso	Mexico	MXN	15	3	IT
Indian rupee	India	INR	16	2	IT
Russian ruble	Russia	RUB	17	3	IT
South African rand	South Africa	ZAR	18	4	IT
Turkish lira	Turkey	TRY	19	3	IT
Brazilian real	Brazil	BRL	20	3	IT
Taiwanese Dollar	Taiwan	TWD	21		
Danish krone	Denmark	DKK	22	1	Peg-Euro
Polish zloty	Poland	PLN	23	3	IT
Indonesian rupiah	Indonesia	IDR	25	3	IT
Hungarian forint	Hungary	HUF	26	2	IT
Czech kruna	Czech Republic	CZK	27	3	IT
Israeli new shekel	Israel	ILS	28	3	IT
Chilean peso	Chile	CLP	29	3	IT
Colombian peso	Colombia	COP	32	3	IT
Malaysian ringgit	Malaysia	MYR	34	3	Other
Argentine peso	Argentina	ARS	-	5	Mon. Aggr.
Peruvian sol	Peru	PEN	-	2	IT

Notes: There are 31 exchange rates in the model from different countries. The table presents the currency, the country, their Mnemonic, BIS's Turnover from the Triennial Central Bank Survey of Foreign Exchange and Over-the-counter (OTC) Derivatives Markets in 2019, the Exchange Rate Arrangements (ERA) of Ilzetzki et al. (2019), and the Monetary Policy Framework of the International Monetary Funds' Exchange Rate Arrangement from the Annual Report on Exchange Arrangements and Exchange Restrictions. The last presents two types of classification, Fine and Coarse, which ranges from 1-13 and 1-6. They go from low flexibility being a currency union to high flexibility being a Free floater. The coarse is classified as: 1-Peg or Currency Board, 2-Crawling Peg, 3- Crawling Band and Managed Floating, 4-Free Floating, 5- Free-Falling, 6-Dual Market with parallel data missing. Free Falling refers to an economy with free-floating ER and high Inflation. *Sources:* Bloomberg, Bank of International Settlements, IMF, and Ilzetzki et al. (2019).

and the 3-month Libor inter-bank benchmark and Government rates for the countries from Bloomberg. I follow their data to replicate their cross-currency basis and compare the results to theirs. Additionally, I will center the CIP analysis on the G10 currencies: The Australian Dollar (AUD), Canadian Dollar (CAD), Swiss Franc (CHF), Danish Krone (DKK), Euro (EUR), British Pound (GBP), Japanese Yen (JPY), Norwegian Krone (NOK), New Zealand Dollar (NZD), and Swedish Krone (SEK). I did not include emerging markets to avoid possible Peso problems, as described in Burnside, Eichenbaum, Kleshchelski, and Rebelo (2011) and Engel (2014), that may distort the results.

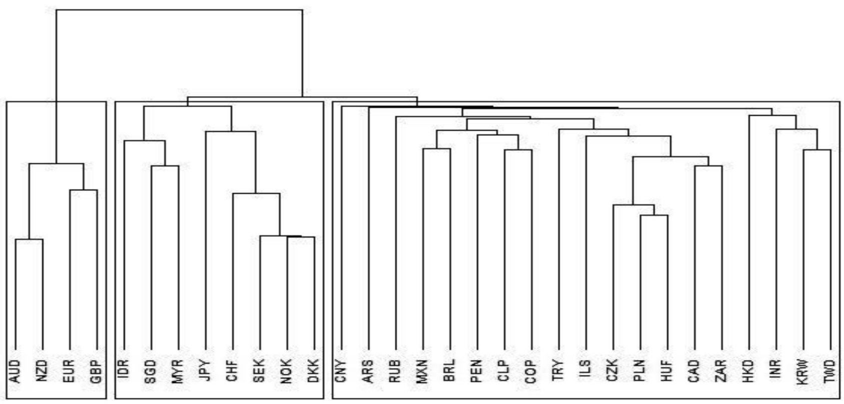
1.4 Empirical analysis

In this section, I will present the paper's empirical results. First, I will give the estimation results of the general and specific uncertainty indices and the endogenous clusters determined by the model. Second, I will use uncertainty as a key variable to explain the variations in the Libor and Government cross-currency basis of different Developed currencies.

Measuring Exchange Rate Uncertainty

As a first step to the empirical implementation of the model, I adjust the series and transform them to be approximately stationary. Then, I test them for the presence of a non-stationary process using the Augmented Dickey-Fuller test and convert them to logarithms and logarithmic returns depending on the case. I present the test results of the ADF test in Appendix 1.5.

Figure 1.1. Dendrogram of Exchange Rate Groups with Hierarchical Clustering



Note: The figure plots the Dendrogram and estimated clusters using Hierarchical Clustering following the Divisive Analysis (DIANA) approach. The number of optimal groups was determined using the Gap statistic. *Sources:* Author's calculations.

One of the starting points in the model is establishing the initial clusters of the exchange rate. To this end, I estimate them using Hierarchical Clustering, an unsupervised learning methodology. As a reference, I impose the existence of at most eight groups, each with at least four currencies. I follow Tibshirani, Walther, and Hastie (2001) and use the Gap Statistic to determine the optimal number of groups that described the currencies, which was defined as three groups for the whole distribution[8]. Figure 1.1 shows that the grouping of the Dendrogram, especially in the lower divisions, reflects a geographical relationship between currencies, where there is a cluster of Latin American, Nordic, Euro, and Asian countries. The relationship between the Australian Dollar and the New Zealand dollar is not only one of geography, but they also reflect that are "high-interest rate" economies as described in Lustig et al. (2011), due to exposure to productivity shocks for being commodity producers as in Chen and Rogoff (2003), Ready, Roussanov, and Ward (2017a), and Ready, Roussanov, and Ward (2017b). This methodology captures the general trends of the series and is probably a consistent first approximation to understanding the relationship between them. From Chuliá, Fernández, and Uribe (2018), one aspect that we can expect but was not present is a liquidity effect on the series. They found that exchange rates tend to co-move based on their level of turnover, while my results reflect that the clusters are also based on geographical vicinity and development level. The same applies to commodity currencies; although it shows that the Australian Dollar and New Zealand Dollar are together, they are not clustered with others such as the Ruble (RUB), the Canadian Dollar (CAD), and the South African Rand (ZAR).

I estimate the model of Ando and Bai (2017) by imposing a higher number of common factors and group-specific factors of 8 for each and again restricting the number of currencies in the groups to at least four. The group structure introduced as the prior is the one that corresponds to the hierarchical group structures presented previously. The model algorithm determined that the optimal number of groups is two for the whole sample, one common factor, and a group-specific factor for each. The number is not a surprise, as a small number can capture a high level of information (Sargent and Sims, 1977; Bernanke et al., 2005; Stock and Watson, 2016). It is coherent to have that group-specific (targeted) factors for a variable can capture a higher level of information than a general common factor that measures a more global trend.

In Table 1.2, I present the result of the estimation of Ando and Bai (2017) model with the prior groups estimated in Figure 1.1. We can see that the model had different groups than the Hierarchical Clustering Model. One characteristic is that group one preserved the EUR and NZD and gained the IDR, SGD, MYR, NOK, and DKK. The changes in group two of the original clustering method remain the relationship of the Dendrogram of the southwest Asian countries and one of the two Nordic countries.

Figure 1.2 plots the aggregate common factor estimated in the model, $F_{a,t}$, and the

[8]The Gap Statistic is a goodness of fit statistic that measures the dispersion within the groups to assess the clustering fit of the model. I contrast the estimated Gap statistics of the specifications from one to eight groups. I calculated the statistic using the Euclidean Difference around the cluster means and determined the expected error through a thousand replications using bootstrapping. Further information on the Hierarchical Clustering Method can be found in Tibshirani et al. (2001) and James, Witten, Hastie, and Tibshirani (2013).

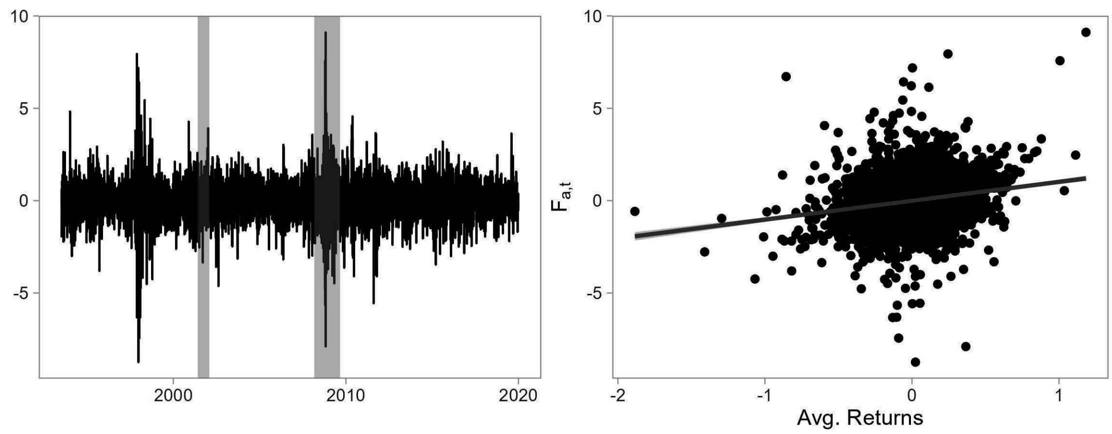
Table 1.2. Estimated groups following Ando and Bai (2017) endogenous clustering methodology

Group 1 (7)				Group 2 (24)			
EUR	NZD	NOK	DKK	JPY	GBP	CAD	AUD
SGD	MYR	IDR		CHF	SEK	ZAR	TRY
				PLN	CZK	HKD	KRW
				TWD	INR	MXN	BRL
				CLP	COP	ARS	PEN
				RUB	HUF	CNY	ILS

Notes: The table presents the estimated groups for each of the 31 exchange rates used in the model of Ando and Bai (2017) and assuming there are no breaks in the series. *Sources:* Author's calculations.

correlation with respect to the average returns of the G10 currencies. From the factor, we can see that it does not capture the crisis in the early 2000s, but it captures the volatility from the late 90s product of the Asian and Russian crises. If we compare the estimated common factor with respect to the average returns of the G10 countries, the correlation between the two is just 0.2. If we include the whole sample of currencies, the correlation between the average returns will be 0.02. Reducing the model increases the correlation, meaning that the aggregate shocks come primarily from the developed economies and transfer to the rest of the world. The result supports the hypothesis of the great financial cycle of Rey (2015b).

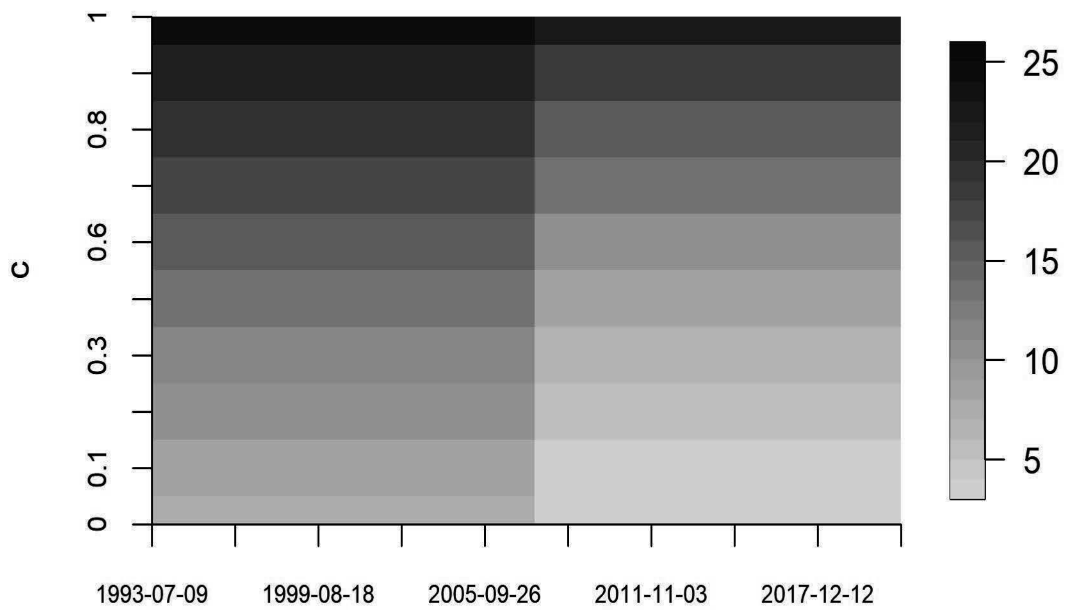
Figure 1.2. First Common Factor and the USD Returns



Note: The figure presents the relationship between the estimated common factor of the currencies' returns of the G10. The left panel plots the common factor's daily behavior and presents the behavior of the Calculated Common Component $F'_{a,t}$. Shaded areas correspond to the recession periods dated by the NBER. The right panel presents a Scatter plot of the factor and Average Returns of the G10 currencies, showing the correlation between the two variables. *Sources:* Bloomberg and author's calculations.

Although it is plausible that the factor structure remained consistent in time, evidence in the behavior of Libor and Government Cross-currency Basis in Du et al. (2018) as well as the results in Bussière, Chinn, Ferrara, and Heipertz (2022), Cheung and Wang (2022), Engel, Kazakova, Wang, and Xiang (2022), and Lilley et al. (2022), suggest the existence of a structural change in the behavior of exchange rates after the Financial Crisis of 2007. That is why I applied the methodology of Barigozzi et al. (2018) that determines the existence of breaks in the general factor structure of the series, in this case, the $F'_{a,t}$ in equation 1.1. If the Aggregate factor changes, we can expect that the group structure will also change. For the analyzed period, there is a break in July of 2007, in the Financial Crisis, as assumed by most of the literature. The model gives us a break and the number of principal components needed to capture available information. Hence, in Figure 1.3, we can see that after the change, the amount of factors is reduced, showing that the fluctuations of the exchange rates became more homogeneous in 2007-2019.

Figure 1.3. Regime Change in the General Factors Structure



Note: The Model plots the estimated factor structural change in the whole 1993-2007 sample using the methodology of Barigozzi et al. (2018). I use a rolling window of years to calculate the dynamic measure in the model. The model found a break in July 2007, at the beginning of the GFC. The y-axis plots the percentage of information contained in the factors. The figure shows the number of factors needed to capture the information; a darker color means more factors. Less-heterogeneous exchange rates characterize the post-GFC, and a few factors can capture its fluctuations. *Sources:* Author' calculations.

The break found and the evidence of different structures in the factors between 1993-2007 and 2007-2019 tells us that the specification of just one model for the whole sample may not be adequate. Hence, I divided the piece into those two periods and re-estimated the model for each. In Table 1.3, I present the estimated groups for each period, which yield a different and higher number of groups with respect to the no-break model. We can conjecture that because we have misspecified the model, the results will be biased towards a smaller number. The inability to correctly identify heterogeneous behavior will converge to a single common subfactor that aligns with the great financial cycle hypothesis and define the rest of the variability as idiosyncratic in nature.

In the first group, we have the European currencies and New Zealand, and group two has mostly peripheral European countries and the Yen and Rupee. The third has Latin American and emerging countries, while the last has mostly South Asian countries with the Canadian Dollar and the Swiss Franc. Consistent with the results of 1.3, I find that the number of groups needed to represent the time-series relationship between the exchange rates is reduced in the last period. Figure 1.4 presents the transition between groups, where we can see that, in general, there are four for the first part and three groups for the second, but we notice that there are still relationships between variables that remain close in the groups. In group one, three out of the four variables, seven in group two, and five in group four, while five of the currencies (LATAM countries, except Argentina) in group three went to group two.

Table 1.3. Estimated groups with Breaks

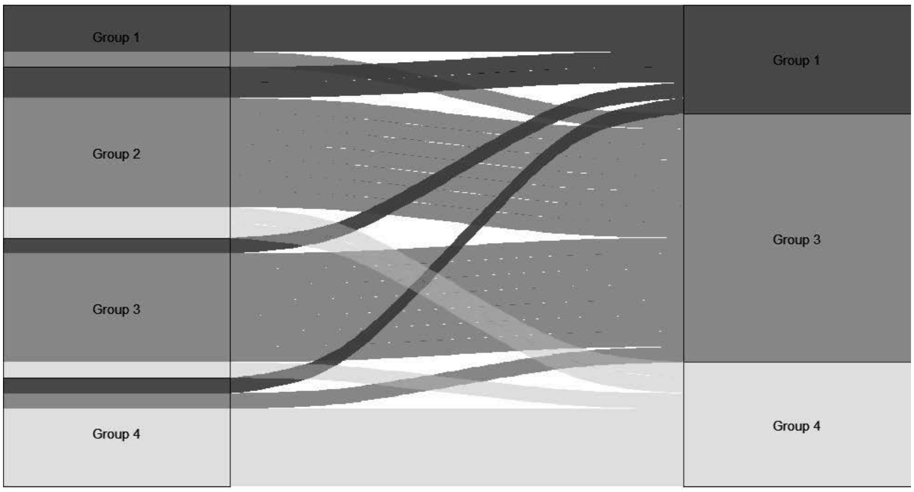
Sample 1993-2007							
Grupo 1 (4)				Grupo 2 (11)			
EUR	GBP	**NZD**	**NOK**	JPY	**AUD**	**SEK**	DKK
				ZAR	**PLN**	**CZK**	HKD
				INR	**RUB**	**HUF**	
Grupo 3 (9)				Grupo 4 (7)			
TRY	MXN	BRL	CLP	**CAD**	CHF	SGD	**KRW**
COP	ARS	PEN	CNY	**TWD**	**MYR**	**IDR**	
ILS							
Sample 2007-2019							
Grupo 1 (7)				Grupo 2 (16)			
EUR	**NZD**	**NOK**	JPY	GBP	**AUD**	**SEK**	**ZAR**
CHF	DKK	ARS		TRY	**PLN**	**CZK**	SGD
				MXN	BRL	CLP	COP
				PEN	**RUB**	**HUF**	
Grupo 3 (8)							
CAD	HKD	**KRW**	**TWD**				
MYR	INR	**IDR**	CNY				

Notes: The table presents the estimated groups for each of the 31 exchange rates used in the model of Ando and Bai (2017) for the two periods. Bold names are exchange rates that remain from the original group. Group 2 from the first part constitutes a great part of the peripheral European Countries in the sample. Group 3 has mostly Latin American Countries. Group 4 has a majority of South-East Asian Countries. After the crisis, the European and Latin American joined in a single group. Controlling for the West Texas Intermediate (WTI) eliminates the existence of a group with commodity currencies. *Sources:* Author's calculations.

From the previous results, we can construct the errors of the model and estimate the conditional volatility (uncertainties) of each one of the Exchange Rates. I calculate the value of the exchange rate uncertainties in Equation 1.10 by giving equal weight to each, as in Jurado et al. (2015) and Ludvigson et al. (2021) [9]. Figure 1.5 presents the result of

[9] I tried other specifications, such as using weights by turnover or trade, but it had a higher concentration only on the Euro, Yen, and Pound. This will reflect their market power and influence, but will underestimate

Figure 1.4. Group Transition between 1993 to 2019



Note: The graph plots the change of the group membership between the sample 1993-2007 (left) and 2007-2019 (right) for each of the groups. *Sources:* Author' calculations.

estimating the general level of Uncertainty and the occurrence of events that coincide with the peaks of the distribution.

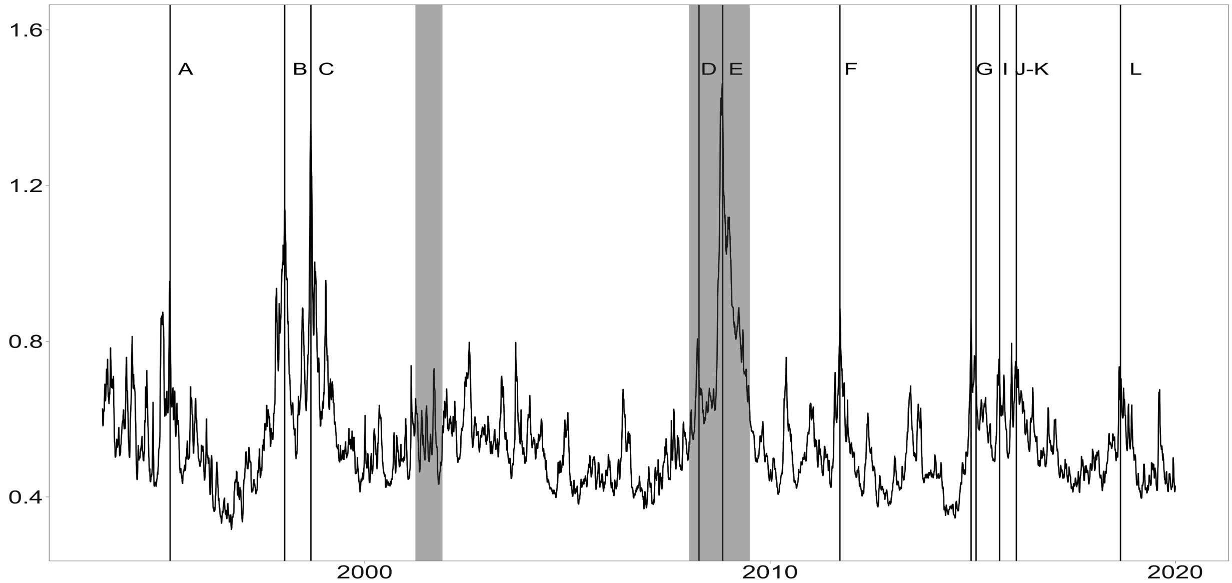
The uncertainty index reflects the market's economic conditions and mainly measures general economic Uncertainty. After the "Tequila" crisis ended, it decreased until 1997. In that year, the Asian exchange rate crisis of Hong Kong, Singapore, South Korea, and Taiwan occurred. The turmoil generated that most countries implicated abandoned a fixed/pegged exchange rate and converted to a (managed) floating exchange rate regime. The event might be part of the explanation behind the high level in this period. The developed countries started retrenching their capital from the developing countries, which devalued a significant amount of the emerging world exchange rates and impulsed a financial crisis that affected Russia, Brazil, and Latin American Countries. A considerable spike at the end of the 2000s represents the Great Financial Crisis of the USA that escalated quickly into a world financial crisis. The crisis created a financial flow from the affected countries to others that offered a higher return rate, as mentioned by Caballero, Farhi, and Gourinchas (2008a,b). Global imbalances generate capital migration and high exchange rate fluctuation.

From the figure, we can see that the index does not capture the 2001 dot-com bubble. It was just an event of the stock market and did not spill over to a world financial crisis; it did not generate disruption in the exchange markets. In which case, we can say that the uncertainty index itself is robust to measuring other types of uncertainties, such as the Economic Policy Index of Baker et al. (2016a) or the macroeconomic and financial uncertainty indexes of Ludvigson et al. (2021)[10].

the shocks coming from other developed and emerging countries.

[10] In appendix 1.5, I compare the results of the index to the mentioned uncertainty measures, and some

Figure 1.5. Exchange Rate Uncertainty Index with Breaks

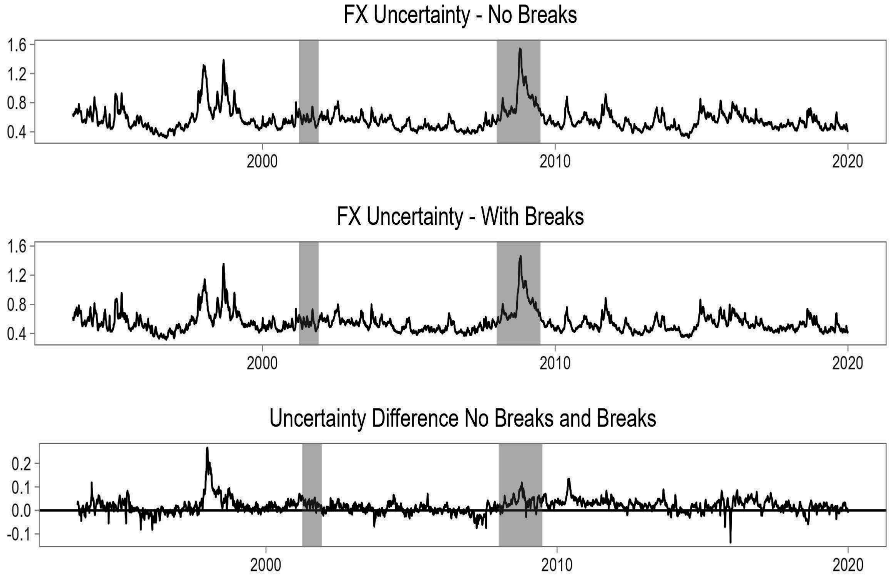


Note: The graph plots the general Exchange rate index calculated by the model. The letters in the plot correspond to events that affected the uncertainty level. A-Mexican Bail-out, B-Asian Crisis, C-Russian Bail-out, D-9/11, E-Term Auction Facility, F-Lehman Bankruptcy, G-Quantitative Easing, H-Quantitative Easing 2, I-Operation Twist, J-Bernanke's Taper Tantrum, K-Forward Guidance/Swiss Ending Peg, L-Brexit Vote. Shaded regions are the NBER recession dates for the periods. *Sources:* Author' calculations and NBER.

Two aspects need to be contrasted in the model: the difference between accounting or not for the breaks and the relationship between the changes in the level of Uncertainty and the dollar movements. In Figure 1.6 I plot the uncertainty without breaks (UN_{NB}), with breaks (UN_B), and the difference between them (UN_{NB} - UN_B). The graph shows that both series behave similarly, so that we can expect a high correlation. The last plot makes the difference clearer, as UN_{NB} is biased toward the right side of the distribution, showing higher Uncertainty. The difference is not related to episodes of crisis or recessions, except for the Asian crisis in the second part of the 90s. Then, I contrast the relationship between the Dollar and the Uncertainty by regressing the returns of each currency to the Uncertainty and the Dollar separately. Figure 1.7 plots the returns and the betas of each of the currencies in a CAPM-like model to show the difference between the returns and Dollar effect and compare the results of Avdjiev et al. (2019) in which the VIX and Dollar captured similar effects. The graph shows that the effect of Uncertainty and the Dollar, measured through the DXY dollar index, differs in both level and sign. There is no clear trend of the dollar beta with returns, but there is a higher level of Uncertainty with higher returns (depreciation), as a risk/return expected by the risk-return trade-off. The New Zealand dollar, the British Pound, and the Australian Dollar face both negative effects, the

other commonly used in the literature.

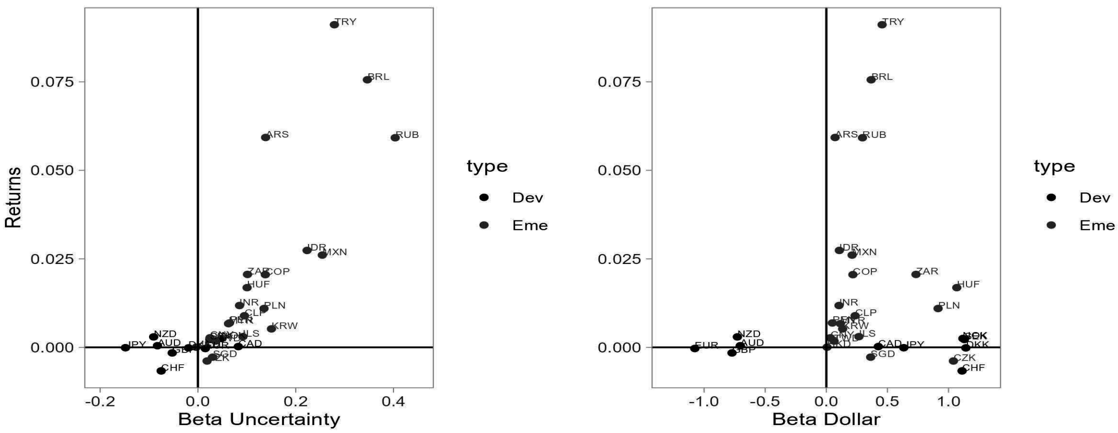
Figure 1.6. Exchange Rate Uncertainty Index with Breaks and No Breaks



Note: The graph plots the Exchange Rate Uncertainty Index without considering the Breaks, with the breaks, and the difference between them. Shaded regions are the NBER recession dates for the periods. *Sources:* Author' calculations and NBER.

Uncertainty and the Dollar. In contrast, analogously, the Canadian Dollar, the Swedish Krona, and the Norwegian Krone positively affect both. On the other hand, the Japanese Yen, the Euro, the Danish Krone, and the Swiss Franc have a contrary sign. Then, we can see that a few currencies show that the Dollar and Uncertainty have similar effects.

Figure 1.7. Uncertainty and Dollar Effects on Returns



Note: The figure plots the estimated beta between returns of each developed and emerging currency and both Uncertainty and the Dollar. The left panel presents the returns against the estimated parameters β of the regression against the logarithmic of the uncertainty measure. The right panel follows the same estimation but against the DXY dollar index. I estimate a lineal model using Newey and West (1987) and Newey and West (1994) lag selection procedure. Developed Markets are in black, while the emerging markets are in dark grey. *Sources:* Bloomberg and author's calculations.

Covered Interest Rate Parity

The Covered Interest Rate Parity (CIP) measures the Parity relating to the investment returns between two countries and the exchange rate returns. It states that under rational expectations and no transaction costs, the differences between riskless investments of different countries should be equivalent once defined in the same currency. Following Du and Schreger (2022), we can define the CIP condition as,

$$(1 + y_{t,t+n})^n = (1 + y^*_{t,t+n})^n \frac{S_t}{F_{t,t+n}} \tag{1.11}$$

where $y_{t,t+n}$ is the n-period risk-less interest rate in the domestic currency, $y^*_{t,t+n}$ is the n-period risk-less interest rate of the foreign currency, S_t is the spot rate between the domestic currency and the foreign currency, and $F_{t,t+n}$ is the n-period forward exchange rate of domestic currency relative to foreign for time $t + n$ negotiated at time t. If we transform in logarithms and rearrange, we obtain the following identity:

$$\begin{aligned} \lambda_{t,t+n} =& y_{t,t+n} - (y^*_{t,t+n} - \rho_{t,t+n}) \\ \rho_{t,t+n} =& \frac{log(F_{t,t+n}) - log(S_t)}{n} \end{aligned} \tag{1.12}$$

where $\rho_{t,t+n}$ is the annualized forward premium and $\lambda_{t,t+n}$ is the CIP deviation, also called the n-period Cross-currency Basis or Libor Cross-currency Basis, because we use each countries' Libor rates as the risk-less interest rates. If the CIP holds such that there are no opportunities for arbitrage, the basis value should be zero. So, the equation measures the difference between the domestic and synthetic domestic rates. Hence, if the Basis is negative, it implies that the synthetic rate is higher than the domestic rate, or the inverse if it is positive. Any deviation from the zero value means an opportunity for arbitrage to any market participant.

We can extend the CIP model from risk-free rates in the market to government bonds. Following the notation in Du and Schreger (2022), we can refer to the Government cross-currency basis as

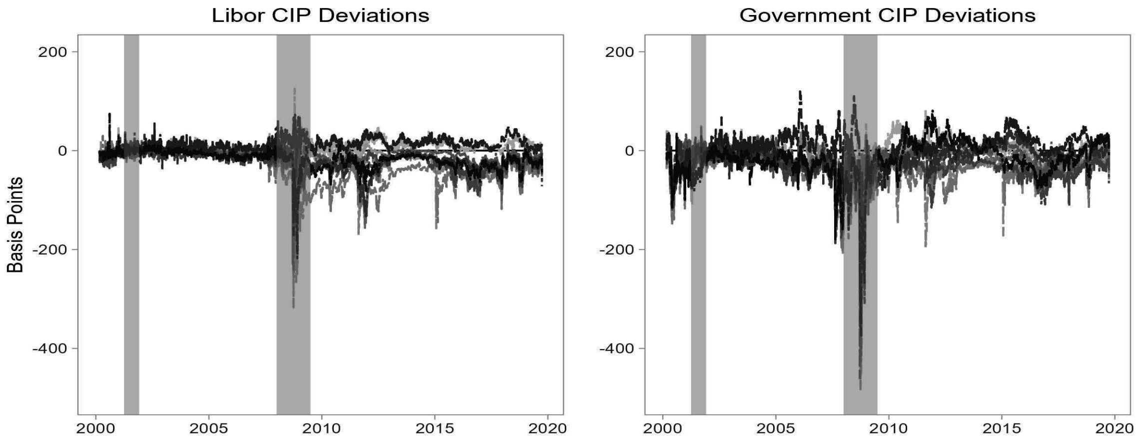
$$\lambda^{Gov}_{t,t+n} = (y^{Gov*}_{t,t+n} - \rho_{t,t+n}) - y^{gov}_{t,t+n} \tag{1.13}$$

where $\lambda^{Gov}_{t,t+n}$ is the n-period Government Cross-currency basis, $y^{Gov*}_{t,t+n}$ is the n-period government interest rate in the foreign currency, and $y^{Gov}_{t,t+n}$. We can notice that the Equations 1.12 and 1.13 are different because the Government Cross-currency basis is the negative specification of the Libor Cross-currency Basis. As the authors mention, the definition binds the Cross-currency Basis with the concept of the Convenience Yield defined in Feldhütter and Lando (2008), Krishnamurthy and Vissing-Jorgensen (2012), and Jiang et al. (2021).

Convenience Yield refers to the benefits of the liquidity and safety that the government treasury bonds of the domestic economies confer related to the foreign. The high valuation of these assets maintains the yield lower than other safe assets with the same maturity, creating a spread that gives the issuer/holder a liquidity premium.

In Figure 1.8, I present the calculated Libor and Government Cross-Currency Basis using Equations 1.12 and 1.13[11]. As we can see, the basis points, although expected to be closely related, are different, with the Government CIP deviations being the highest. One clear pattern we can see is the behavior of both Basis before and after the Financial Crisis of 2007; this change will be reflected in the behavior of the forward premium. As the size of the currency basis increases afterward, especially after the crisis, we can suppose that the higher uncertainty level affects the level of deviations, as higher Uncertainty raises the demand for safe foreign assets, especially the USD debt.

Figure 1.8. Libor and Government CIP Deviations for the G10 Currencies



Note: The graph plots the Libor and Government Cross-currency basis for the G10 currencies. I graph the inverse of $\lambda^{Gov}_{t,t+n}$ for comparison to $\lambda_{t,t+n}$, but in the rest of the paper, I will use it in terms of convenience yield. The shaded region corresponds to NBER recession dates *Sources:* Bloomberg, NBER, and author's calculations.

Previous literature as Brunnermeier et al. (2008), Berg and Mark (2018a), Berg and Mark (2018b), Husted et al. (2018), and Kalemli-Özcan and Varela (2021) show the relationship between interest rate parity and uncertainty. Yet, they mostly focus on traditional Uncertainty measures unrelated to exchange rates. Still, macroeconomic or financial markets, such as the VIX as recent work by Avdjiev et al. (2019) and Cerutti et al. (2021). They find that this variable loses significance by controlling for broad dollar variations. By constructing an exchange rate-specific Uncertainty, I argue that we can show an innate

[11]The calculation of the Basis reBasisd me to annualize the forward premium of the currencies and interest rates. I follow the measures of Du and Schreger (2022) presented in Appendix A of the paper to replicate their results. I match the days of the maturity of the forward with the interest rates to guarantee that there are no specifications or biases in the CIP, as mentioned by Bekaert and Hodrick (1993)

variability in the currencies not accounted for in the broad index. In this section, I provide evidence of the significance of this result by comparing it to different traditional models in the literature. I center on the period of 2007-2019 using daily weekday data, the period after the financial crisis, as the previous variation of both Libor and Government cross-currency basis have low levels that are not significant for arbitrage opportunities.

I will construct different measures of Uncertainty to asses whenever they may have some power over explaining the Basis to assess the effect of Uncertainty on the Libor and Government Cross-currency Basis shown in Equations 1.12 and 1.13. I use both UNC_{NB} and UNC_B that I presented previously. Considering the existence of breaks, I construct a group-specific uncertainty for the model, such that I take the equal weight of the Uncertainty specific to the group membership. Then, we will have the Uncertainty for groups one and two with no breaks presented in Table 1.2; $UNC_{G1,NB}$ and $UNC_{G2,NB}$. If we account for breaks, then we will three groups as in Table 1.3 after 2007; $UNC_{G1,B}$, $UNC_{G2,NB}$, and $UNC_{G3,B}$. Additionally, I only consider the G10 currencies' Uncertainty by assuming no break, $UNC_{10,NB}$, so I can assess the contribution of only the most commonly analyzed currencies.

Table 1.4. Dollar Factors and Uncertainty

	CIP	UNC_{NB}	UNC_B	$UNC_{G1,NB}$	$UNC_{G2,NB}$	$UNC_{10,NB}$	VIX	DXY	$UNC_{G1,B}$	$UNC_{G2,B}$	$UNC_{G3,B}$
CIP	1										
UNC_{NB}	-0.48	1									
UNC_B	-0.44	0.99	1								
$UNC_{G1,NB}$	-0.46	0.99	0.98	1							
$UNC_{G2,NB}$	-0.50	0.91	0.89	0.85	1						
$UNC_{10,NB}$	-0.46	0.89	0.89	0.86	0.92	1					
VIX	-0.47	0.79	0.78	0.77	0.76	0.77	1				
DXY	-0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.005	0.01	0.09	1			
$UNC_{G1,B}$	-0.41	0.95	0.97	0.95	0.84	0.85	0.73	0.01	1		
$UNC_{G2,B}$	-0.42	0.89	0.89	0.86	0.89	0.95	0.74	0.01	0.83	1	
$UNC_{G3,B}$	-0.40	0.86	0.87	0.86	0.75	0.68	0.68	0.01	0.74	0.68	1

The table presents the correlations between the different types of Uncertainty and the average Cross-Currency Basis (CIP). UNC_{NB} is the calculated Uncertainty assuming no breaks, UNC_B assuming breaks, $UNC_{G1,NB}$ and $UNC_{G2,NB}$ are the ones formed by the estimated groupBasish no breaks, VIX is the Chicago Board Exchange's Volatility index for the S&P500, DXY is the DXY Dollar index, and $UNC_{i,B}$ are uncertainties formed by groups $i = G1, G2, G3$ with breaks.

In Table 1.4, I show the correlation of the different measures of Uncertainty and the average level of Libor Cross-currency basis as the benchmark measure of future models. We can see a high correlation between the various measures and the ground, with low magnitudes of difference between them. Let's turn to the correlation between the uncertainties calculated. We can see that coherent to Figure 1.6, the break and no break uncertainties have a near one correlation, and the other groups have similar levels of correlation. The high relationship between them indicates that even accounting for the break in 2007, the uncertainty relationship is generally homogeneous between the currencies. The homogeneity of Uncertainty suggests that currency variability loads heavily on a common variation of the dollar, but it is not captured by dollar index measures, such as the DXY. The VIX has a high correlation concerning the uncertainty level, which tells us that a significant part of the currency fluctuations are due to the variations in the financial markets of the United States market. Still, there is other information that is not contained in those fluctuations.

I then analyze the effect of Uncertainty on Libor's cross-currency basis. I follow a CAPM-like model to analyze the sensitivity of the Libor cross-currency basis from the Uncertainty for 2007 to 2019. I estimate the following model,

$$\lambda_{t,t+n} = \alpha + \beta_1 UN_{i,t-1} + \varepsilon_t \tag{1.14}$$

where $\lambda^i_{t,t+n}$ is the 3-month Libor cross-currency basis and $UN_{i,t} = \{\ UNC_{NB},\ UN_B,\ UN_{G,NB},\ UN_{G,B},\ UN_{10},\ VIX\ \}$ are the different types of Uncertainty used [12]. In Table 1.5, I present the results of each currency basis against each Uncertainty. We can see if a single uncertainty provides a better fit or if the uncertainties vary with the currency. We can see that there are heterogeneous effects, where for the AUD and the JPY, I find no uncertainty measure provides enough statistical relevance to the basis. If we select based on how well the model in equation 1.14 explains the data, we can see that VIX has higher significance for the CAD, DKK, and NOK. At the same time, the rest of the countries have a better fit with either uncertainty measure. A critical aspect of the result is that it provides evidence that it is not the case of a single measure that fits all but that every country has its idiosyncratic behavior. In most cases, high Uncertainty increases the cross-currency basis, but it is positive for the CAD and NZD. The highest exposure to Uncertainty comes from DKK, GBP, and EUR, while the lowest comes from SEK and CHF.

Table 1.5. Libor Cross-currency Basis and the Uncertainty 2007-2019

	AUD	CAD	CHF	DKK	EUR	GBP	JPY	NOK	NZD	SEK
UN_{NB}	-6.777	16.182	-23.609	-76.653	-43.901	-56.901	-10.166	-47.959	8.761	-38.239
p-value	0.262	0.00002	0.019	0	0.0001	0.0001	0.198	0.00001	0.009	0.001
$Adj.r^2$	0.013	0.063	0.064	0.313	0.163	0.345	0.015	0.225	0.033	0.205
UN_B	-4.196	16.242	-20.934	-73.293	-39.971	-56.757	-7.651	-45.650	10.858	-37.108
p-value	0.505	0.00003	0.046	0	0.001	0.0002	0.347	0.0001	0.001	0.004
$Adj.r^2$	0.004	0.060	0.048	0.271	0.128	0.325	0.008	0.193	0.048	0.183
$UN_{G,NB}$	-7.329	14.603	-22.434	-72.052	-41.746	-45.159	-9.485	-45.093	2.727	-34.600
p-value	0.139	0.0001	0.021	0	0.0003	0.001	0.217	0.0001	0.435	0.001
$Adj.r^2$	0.020	0.052	0.059	0.281	0.150	0.284	0.013	0.202	0.004	0.220
$UN_{G,B}$	-1.501	14.771	-19.912	-62.445	-32.792	-40.248	-7.402	-36.683	9.837	-28.116
p-value	0.770	0.00002	0.026	0.00000	0.004	0.010	0.256	0.001	0.0004	0.017
$Adj.r^2$	0.001	0.063	0.055	0.250	0.110	0.217	0.009	0.159	0.052	0.139
UN_{10}	-8.388	18.068	-22.915	-75.635	-39.102	-50.650	-5.081	-46.270	3.760	-35.677
p-value	0.125	0.00001	0.035	0	0.001	0.001	0.460	0.00001	0.312	0.003
$Adj.r^2$	0.020	0.080	0.062	0.312	0.132	0.280	0.004	0.215	0.006	0.183
VIX	-4.846	19.863	-5.495	-49.079	-28.590	-33.166	6.008	-33.919	3.405	-19.761
p-value	0.117	0	0.467	0	0.0003	0.001	0.191	0.00000	0.121	0.024
$Adj.r^2$	0.018	0.257	0.009	0.347	0.187	0.317	0.014	0.305	0.013	0.148

The table shows the regression of different types of uncertainty against the LIBOR cross-currency basis for each currency. UN_{NB} is the uncertainty without taking into account breaks, UN_B is the uncertainty with breaks, $UN_{G,NB}$ is the uncertainty of the respective two groups without breaks, $UN_{G,B}$ is the group uncertainty. Still, for each of the three groups after the break, UN_{10} is the uncertainty of the Top 10 economies and the Chicago Board Exchange' Volatility Index VIX. The model is estimated following Newey and West (1987) with an optimal lag selection of Newey and West (1994).

[12] Ludvigson et al. (2021) and Carriero, Clark, and Marcellino (2018b) argue that uncertainty shocks may be endogenous to the production of the economy. As such, I take the lagged value as a partial solution to the endogeneity of the series. Although the last find that the effect may not be contemporaneous, Uncertainty may react in later periods to production shocks.

If we apply the same CAPM model in equation 1.14 to the whole sample, we could test if the uncertainty has relevance in explaining the entire sample from 2000-2019. I take the Uncertainty with breaks, $UN_{t,B}$, as my benchmark uncertainty model, as I want to account for the change of the comovements of breaks and regress it against both the Libor and Government Cross-Currency basis. In Table 1.6, we can see the general results of the model, where the uncertainty is significant for most currencies but the AUD in both Libor and Government basis, while compared to the previous results, JPY is significant for the Libor Basis. Uncertainty is not significant for the NZD and GBP on a government basis. As mentioned earlier, the currencies and the AUD are coincidentally part of the Group 1 (1993-2007 sample) with NOK, which shows weak significance. Based on the results, we can expect uncertainty to be generally relevant to explain the cross-currency basis of both Libor and Government markets, with a higher magnitude for the Government deviations. The results are consistent with the theory and the effects of Jiang et al. (2021), as it suggests that higher levels of uncertainty and risk aversion increase the demand for safe assets and treasury bills, which in turn help the rates to stay low. At the same time, the international markets have the pressure to increase them (Gourinchas and Rey, 2007, 2014, 2022; Camanho, Hau, and Rey, 2022).

Table 1.6. Libor Cross-currency Basis and Uncertainty - 2000-2019

	Libor CIP Deviations									
	AUD	CAD	CHF	DKK	EUR	GBP	JPY	NOK	NZD	SEK
α	2.67	-4.60^{*}	-30.63^{***}	-86.16^{***}	-44.64^{***}	-42.99^{***}	-25.48^{***}	-47.45^{***}	16.00^{***}	-40.03^{***}
	(3.54)	(2.58)	(6.24)	(10.53)	(8.54)	(10.46)	(4.68)	(7.60)	(2.09)	(8.33)
β_1	-0.21	9.63^{***}	-24.09^{***}	-75.30^{***}	-40.92^{***}	-46.20^{***}	-13.87^{**}	-41.96^{***}	13.43^{***}	-34.72^{***}
	(5.05)	(3.48)	(8.67)	(14.71)	(11.76)	(14.70)	(6.59)	(10.77)	(3.02)	(11.76)
R^2	0.00	0.02	0.05	0.16	0.11	0.25	0.02	0.15	0.05	0.14
$Adj.R^2$	-0.00	0.02	0.05	0.16	0.11	0.25	0.02	0.15	0.05	0.14
Num. obs.	5173	5173	5173	5173	5173	5173	5173	5173	5173	5173
	Government CIP Deviations									
	AUD	CAD	CHF	DKK	EUR	GBP	JPY	NOK	NZD	SEK
α	25.01^{*}	52.74^{***}	83.14^{***}	98.70^{***}	48.87^{***}	26.86^{**}	94.10^{***}	62.16^{**}	25.23	75.86^{**}
	(13.01)	(17.57)	(11.06)	(26.21)	(16.14)	(13.25)	(28.67)	(28.12)	(18.78)	(32.72)
β_1	26.01	52.44^{**}	74.43^{***}	85.84^{**}	42.70^{*}	21.50	86.33^{**}	68.47^{*}	44.69	88.33^{*}
	(18.66)	(25.32)	(15.35)	(37.59)	(23.08)	(19.07)	(41.24)	(40.57)	(27.49)	(46.70)
R^2	0.03	0.15	0.19	0.20	0.10	0.03	0.23	0.17	0.09	0.20
Adj. R^2	0.03	0.15	0.19	0.20	0.10	0.03	0.23	0.17	0.09	0.20
Num. obs.	5173	5173	5173	5173	5173	5173	5173	5173	5173	5173

The model is estimated following Newey and West (1987) with optimal lag selection of Newey and West (1994). The level of significance is given by $^{***}p < 0.01$; $^{**}p < 0.05$; $^{*}p < 0.1$

I extended the CAPM model type regression used earlier with additional control variables to assess the robustness of the results. To this end, I follow the models of Du et al. (2018), Verdelhan (2018), Avdjiev et al. (2019), and Cerutti et al. (2021), which are used in the literature as the benchmark to models to explain the deviations in Libor market. I estimate the following model,

$$\lambda_{t,t+n}^{CIP,i} = \alpha + \beta_1 TWDI_t + \beta_2 UN_{B,t-1} + \beta_3 \Delta Unc_{B,t} + \beta \mathbf{X} + \varepsilon_t \tag{1.15}$$

where $\lambda_{t,t+n}^{i}$ is the 3-month cross currency basis for $CIP = Libor, Government$ and currency i, $TWDI_t$ are the logarithmic returns of the trade-weighted broad dollar index from the Federal Reserve of St. Louis Economic Database (FRED), $\mathbf{X} = [ER_{i,t}, WTI_{t-1}]$ are control variables. $ER_{i,t}$ are the logarithmic exchange rate of i against the dollar, and the WTI is the West Texas Intermediate logarithmic returns. The inclusion of the Exchange rate and the Dollar index obeys to control for the effect of variations of the dollar and its implications of the "risk-taking channel" mechanism described in Bruno and Shin (2015a,b), Ivashina et al. (2015), Avdjiev et al. (2019), and Bräuning and Ivashina (2020). Following Bruno and Shin (2015a) and Avdjiev et al. (2019), I include both the level and logarithmic variation of the Uncertainty measure that I constructed to capture the variation and the general level of the uncertainty in the exchange rates. I include the change in the price of oil as the relationship between the predictability of commodity currencies and oil is a well-established stylized fact, as we can see in Amano and Van Norden (1998), Ferraro, Rogoff, and Rossi (2015), Chen, Liu, Wang, and Zhu (2016), and Boubakri, Guillaumin, and Silanine (2019).

Table 1.7 presents the estimation results of the univariate regression of equation 1.15. Even by including the dollar index, we can see that the uncertainty remains significant for both the Government and Libor Basis. The level of uncertainty has a significant effect for almost all variables but the AUD and JPY, coherent with the previous result. I find evidence that an increase of 1 percent of the uncertainty increases the Libor basis by at most 75 basis points. Nevertheless, I find that the variations in the uncertainty level do not affect the basis. Coherent with the results in the literature, the effect of the dollar on the basis is prevalent for the Libor, and it is economically significant. One puzzling result is the lack of significance of the Oil price; other than for the SEK, there is only a statistically weak effect in other currencies such as CAD, CHF, and DKK. Due to the basis level, the increase in the oil price reduces the deviations, as it is traduced in further increases on capital outflows for the US, which reduces the gap.

The government basis has a particular behavior compared to the Libor Basis. Neither the dollar nor the oil price has a statistically significant effect. The only significant impact comes from the uncertainty level. Uncertainty increases the retrenchment of gross capital flows back to the US as it also increases the rates of the domestic economy relative to the US by changing the time-varying risk aversion, as mentioned by Bekaert, Engstrom, and Xing (2009). Then, the regression results show a relationship between the level of uncertainty and increases in the convenience yield of the US government treasury assets. For economies like Denmark and Sweden, an increase in uncertainty generates a surge in the deviation by 115 and 119 basis points, an economically relevant amount.

I extend the model in 1.15 and include other macroeconomic variables to analyze the deviations from the parity. I base on the model proposed by Cerutti et al. (2021) of macro-financial variables to explain the basis of the different currencies. Kalemli-Özcan and Varela

Table 1.7. Cross-Currency Basis and the Exchange Rate Uncertainty with Controls 2007-2019

	AUD	CAD	CHF	DKK	EUR	GBP	JPY	NOK	NZD	SEK
	Libor CIP Deviations									
α	1.22	-6.69^{**}	-37.96^{***}	-105.23^{***}	-55.63^{***}	-53.95^{***}	-29.56^{***}	-58.02^{***}	19.93^{***}	-48.38^{***}
	(4.82)	(3.32)	(8.12)	(9.95)	(9.19)	(12.12)	(6.64)	(9.46)	(2.68)	(11.50)
$TWDI_t$	−51.11	-256.54^{***}	−185.17	−273.10	-305.30^{*}	−96.11	-428.96^{**}	−202.23	−25.75	-216.90^{***}
	(86.75)	(95.29)	(116.02)	(221.76)	(172.91)	(210.30)	(170.01)	(215.95)	(82.42)	(81.95)
ΔER_t	1.38^{**}	−0.19	-1.18^{**}	0.15	0.77	1.23	−0.34	0.21	−0.11	−0.23
	(0.56)	(0.53)	(0.50)	(1.13)	(0.76)	(0.88)	(0.67)	(0.65)	(0.39)	(0.23)
$UN_{B,t-1}$	−6.46	17.04^{***}	-21.83^{**}	-74.61^{***}	-41.14^{***}	-57.99^{***}	−6.86	-46.79^{***}	11.29^{***}	-37.24^{**}
	(6.79)	(4.26)	(11.12)	(13.72)	(12.03)	(16.87)	(9.39)	(12.79)	(3.92)	(16.66)
$\Delta UN_{B,t}$	−70.04	−29.11	−34.25	91.23	32.49	−4.98	−41.83	31.00	7.81	17.63
	(45.29)	(42.52)	(53.29)	(80.23)	(75.20)	(68.69)	(64.37)	(65.42)	(27.51)	(32.29)
ΔWTI_{t-1}	−5.52	25.35^{*}	26.03^{*}	36.79^{*}	27.01	22.21	13.98	23.38	8.40	59.60^{***}
	(14.84)	(14.66)	(15.73)	(22.07)	(17.35)	(26.05)	(15.90)	(17.02)	(12.38)	(16.98)
R^2	0.03	0.07	0.06	0.29	0.15	0.34	0.02	0.21	0.05	0.20
Adj. R^2	0.03	0.07	0.06	0.29	0.15	0.34	0.01	0.21	0.05	0.20
Num. obs.	2759	2759	2759	2759	2759	2759	2759	2759	2759	2759
	Government CIP Deviations									
α	33.87^{*}	69.27^{***}	98.94^{***}	125.52^{***}	60.85^{***}	39.97^{***}	116.26^{***}	79.27^{***}	28.75	89.95^{***}
	(17.84)	(19.73)	(10.10)	(24.10)	(18.24)	(15.42)	(28.07)	(22.83)	(18.31)	(28.25)
$TWDI_t$	124.52	136.20	−141.04	240.87	320.67	290.72	721.20	−101.03	283.38	87.88
	(279.61)	(215.15)	(200.69)	(376.99)	(276.10)	(374.72)	(489.68)	(308.35)	(285.05)	(413.20)
ΔER_t	−0.59	1.31	1.83^{**}	−0.26	−0.08	−0.62	−0.34	1.03	0.96	1.07
	(1.29)	(1.79)	(0.86)	(1.64)	(1.07)	(0.86)	(0.85)	(0.93)	(0.79)	(0.88)
$UN_{B,t-1}$	44.58^{*}	75.99^{***}	79.72^{***}	115.22^{***}	62.23^{**}	41.94^{*}	108.60^{***}	96.92^{***}	53.15^{**}	118.66^{***}
	(25.02)	(28.24)	(13.82)	(33.92)	(25.40)	(21.83)	(39.78)	(31.46)	(26.49)	(38.46)
$\Delta UN_{B,t}$	52.92	118.96	5.15	67.98	172.67	68.84	162.56	82.44	−24.85	162.74
	(137.83)	(111.26)	(95.68)	(171.53)	(161.43)	(127.86)	(194.69)	(132.19)	(82.02)	(149.05)
ΔWTI_{t-1}	11.80	−27.73	−10.54	−25.16	−12.07	−5.48	−59.80	−40.19	−61.20	−53.93
	(34.12)	(38.14)	(33.59)	(44.19)	(26.41)	(34.68)	(40.77)	(40.46)	(45.54)	(37.67)
R^2	0.10	0.28	0.28	0.34	0.18	0.13	0.33	0.28	0.15	0.31
Adj. R^2	0.10	0.28	0.27	0.34	0.18	0.13	0.33	0.28	0.15	0.31
Num. obs.	2759	2759	2759	2759	2759	2759	2759	2759	2759	2759

The model is estimated following Newey and West (1987) with optimal lag selection of Newey and West (1994). The level of significance is given by $^{***}p < 0.01$; $^{**}p < 0.05$; $^{*}p < 0.1$

(2021) show that for the Uncovered Interest Rate Parity, the fluctuations are highly correlated with variations in the interest rate differentials. Consequently, I include the variations on the domestic USD LIBOR benchmark rates as the domestic rate (r_t), the currency country LIBOR rate (r_t^*), and He, Kelly, and Manela (2017)'s logarithmic returns of the squared leverage (L^2) as a measure of intermediary constraint, consistent with their paper and the literature of intermediary asset pricing effect on the carry trade and exchange rates such as Fang and Liu (2021), Du et al. (2022), and Niepmann and Schmidt-Eisenlohr (2023).

In Table 1.8, I present the results of the univariate regression by currency for Libor and Government basis. The dollar factor is again relevant in the models for each currency but the AUD, NOK, GBP, and NZD. The basis from those currencies was also not statistically significant in the previous model in Table 1.7, which shows the consistency of the effect of the dollar appreciations. The changes in the domestic rate are consistent and significant in explaining the basis for all currencies except the DKK and the GBP, which have a significant effect on their rate. In particular, CHF, EUR, and SEK have their interest rate and the US interest rate as significant effects. In this model, the level of uncertainty is again significant, but not for the AUD only. Like the results in Cerutti et al. (2021), I find that the increase in the leverage of the intermediaries does not have statistical significance in explaining the

Table 1.8. Extended Libor and Government basis regressions

	AUD	CAD	CHF	DKK	EUR	GBP	JPY	NOK	NZD	SEK
					Libor CIP Deviations					
α	1.08	−9.31***	−37.76***	−105.78***	−53.47***	−53.75***	−33.04***	−58.58***	19.32***	−48.34***
	(5.30)	(3.08)	(6.59)	(10.65)	(7.48)	(10.06)	(4.21)	(8.05)	(2.64)	(7.30)
$TWDI_t$	−100.96	−247.52***	−357.38***	−344.75	−330.80*	−179.98	−354.89**	−186.50	24.29	−289.87**
	(135.03)	(94.44)	(134.70)	(228.35)	(192.50)	(185.28)	(171.02)	(159.25)	(83.60)	(140.33)
Δr_t^*	−4.13	−11.80	189.79**	96.39*	399.91***	136.10**	−22.42	25.60*	−0.79	103.44***
	(13.14)	(46.58)	(75.12)	(55.29)	(155.02)	(69.29)	(201.92)	(15.16)	(12.84)	(33.49)
Δr_t	−135.11***	−124.22***	−231.23***	−135.34	−270.63***	−147.96	−312.19***	−106.46*	−38.28**	−83.07*
	(51.20)	(27.42)	(54.05)	(92.88)	(70.75)	(91.92)	(48.46)	(64.40)	(18.84)	(50.32)
$UN_{B,t-1}$	−5.86	11.50***	−20.23**	−73.49***	−36.44***	−57.63***	−12.01**	−46.36***	10.13**	−36.58***
	(7.58)	(3.85)	(9.15)	(15.32)	(10.29)	(14.15)	(5.94)	(11.23)	(3.97)	(10.48)
$\Delta UN_{B,t}$	−63.16	−35.02	−24.79	93.05	19.40	6.42	−22.69	31.18	14.22	23.15
	(43.36)	(40.82)	(59.43)	(76.72)	(70.05)	(65.85)	(46.45)	(71.14)	(28.41)	(54.93)
Δ L^2	−15.86	8.62	32.55	20.84	12.14	5.45	15.64	16.85	−1.52	8.04
	(12.02)	(12.69)	(24.24)	(21.90)	(18.18)	(19.58)	(13.91)	(16.64)	(7.23)	(21.25)
R^2	0.07	0.09	0.12	0.29	0.19	0.36	0.17	0.20	0.05	0.21
Adj. R^2	0.07	0.09	0.12	0.29	0.19	0.36	0.17	0.20	0.05	0.21
Num. obs.	2708	2708	2708	2708	2708	2708	2708	2708	2708	2708
					Government CIP Deviations					
α	32.57**	67.87***	96.99***	125.83***	63.23***	40.72***	118.96***	78.04***	26.60	88.68***
	(15.41)	(19.18)	(11.48)	(21.65)	(17.53)	(14.08)	(25.35)	(25.31)	(16.36)	(27.31)
$TWDI_t$	79.42	222.34	75.90	223.84	287.19	288.57	553.90	−16.79	174.25	170.84
	(372.58)	(338.02)	(250.69)	(446.19)	(297.96)	(284.48)	(500.94)	(288.52)	(264.12)	(437.94)
Δr_g^*	−66.20	−220.95**	−168.69**	115.82	159.18	−75.04	649.76	−67.08	−104.42*	−83.84
	(48.87)	(109.06)	(65.67)	(82.33)	(287.00)	(51.22)	(563.13)	(46.53)	(54.89)	(56.14)
Δr_g	117.21	103.21	103.05	131.29	205.93	232.85	265.35	60.94	35.85	92.91
	(182.17)	(194.43)	(116.60)	(213.49)	(201.42)	(168.61)	(226.38)	(195.61)	(90.16)	(242.37)
$UN_{B,t-1}$	43.12**	75.29***	74.45***	113.21***	63.92***	43.23**	111.93***	94.20***	48.98**	114.68***
	(21.99)	(28.11)	(15.66)	(31.04)	(24.56)	(20.03)	(37.09)	(35.56)	(23.65)	(37.60)
$\Delta UN_{B,t}$	34.67	118.10	−9.03	43.39	158.95	50.40	138.62	87.47	−22.96	140.00
	(148.73)	(111.34)	(95.27)	(170.37)	(136.71)	(111.33)	(170.59)	(132.08)	(86.34)	(156.54)
ΔL^2	5.34	−18.62	−18.09	−16.18	−11.34	−11.57	0.29	−12.70	−12.68	6.45
	(26.68)	(28.48)	(27.65)	(35.01)	(35.38)	(19.01)	(34.44)	(30.10)	(19.59)	(41.04)
R^2	0.10	0.29	0.26	0.33	0.19	0.16	0.35	0.27	0.14	0.29
$Adj.R^2$	0.10	0.29	0.26	0.33	0.19	0.16	0.35	0.27	0.14	0.29
Num. obs.	2708	2708	2708	2708	2708	2708	2708	2708	2708	2708

The model is estimated following Newey and West (1987) with optimal lag selection of Newey and West (1994). The level of significance is given by $^{***}p < 0.01$; $^{**}p < 0.05$; $^{*}p < 0.1$

effect of the changes on the basis when the Dollar Index is present on the regression model. The results also remain consistent for the Government basis, as the central variable that explains the government basis is the level of uncertainty, which is a magnitude higher than the Libor basis. The foreign interest rate for the CAD and CHF is significant in explaining the convenience yield of their currency.

The previous results suggest that uncertainty is relevant to explain the Libor and Government Basis variations. Still, we are yet to see if the effect is consistent in the aggregate. As such, I estimate a Panel Model for all the G10 currencies using the relevant control variables from the univariate model and contrasting the result with different measures of uncertainty and volatility commonly used. One additional explanatory variable I add is the CBOE Volatility Index for the $S\&P100$ firms (VXO) to the other uncertainty measures used previously, the CBOES VIX, and the exchange rate uncertainty with and without

Table 1.9. Panel Model for Uncertainty and the Cross-Currency Basis

	Models									
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
$UN_{B,t-1}$	-25.88^{***}	-26.38^{***}	-26.35^{***}	-28.24^{***}	-28.51^{***}					
	(8.66)	(8.85)	(8.84)	(9.74)	(9.66)					
$\Delta UN_{B,t}$	-17.21	-9.00	-12.21	-2.13	5.71					
	(33.00)	(32.26)	(33.21)	(24.88)	(27.23)					
VIX_{t-1}						-15.10^{**}	-16.42^{**}	-16.55^{**}		
						(6.29)	(6.63)	(6.55)		
ΔVIX_t						-6.39	-6.41^{*}	-5.73		
						(4.27)	(3.87)	(3.52)		
VXO_{t-1}									-14.31^{**}	
									(6.21)	
ΔVXO_t									-5.43	
									(3.39)	
$UN_{NB,t-1}$										-30.38^{***}
										(8.69)
$\Delta UN_{NB,t}$										20.76
										(29.00)
$TWDI_t$		-257.80^{**}	-270.15^{**}	-202.76^{**}	-193.29^{*}	-288.62^{**}	-234.19^{**}	-228.23^{*}	-229.31^{**}	-187.82^{*}
		(104.85)	(108.78)	(96.63)	(99.71)	(120.22)	(113.71)	(117.48)	(116.81)	(96.14)
ER_t			0.03	-0.04	-0.14		-0.02	-0.12	-0.13	-0.14
			(0.26)	(0.28)	(0.29)		(0.28)	(0.30)	(0.30)	(0.30)
SR_{US}			-40.76^{*}							
			(21.31)							
r_t				-141.55^{***}	-149.14^{***}		-145.78^{***}	-151.77^{***}	-148.70^{***}	-150.34^{***}
				(32.02)	(34.07)		(34.67)	(37.87)	(37.99)	(32.61)
WTI_{t-1}					22.53^{**}			20.26^{*}	21.67^{**}	23.09^{***}
					(8.91)			(10.53)	(10.75)	(8.79)
Adjusted R^2	0.043	0.046	0.047	0.06	0.063	0.043	0.058	0.06	0.056	0.074
N	32420	32420	32420	32420	32420	32420	32420	32420	32420	32420

Notes: The Table reported the regression results of the daily balanced panel for the G10 currencies in 2007-2019. Currency and Time Fixed Effects. I estimate the standard errors robust to the Cross-sectional and Serial correlation of Driscoll and Kraay (1998) with the Newey and West (1994) automatic lag selection. The statistical significance follows $^{***}p < 0.01$; $^{**}p < 0.05$; $^{*}p < 0.1$

breaks UN_B and UN_{NB}. I include the US's Shadow Short Rate (SSR) as a control variable from Krippner (2013b, 2014). The shadow rates capture the effect of conventional and unconventional rates on exchange rates, policies which Inoue and Rossi (2019) show had an impact on exchange rates.

I run the panel regression and show the results in Tables 1.9 and 1.10 for the Libor and Government Cross-currency basis. In each column, I run different balance panel models to compare the fit of each uncertainty measure and the consistency under other control variables. We can see that for the Libor Basis, the logarithmic returns of the dollar index have statistical significance under any model specification. As shown by Gopinath et al. (2020) and Boz et al. (2022), the dollar is the dominant currency in which a considerable proportion of the trades are invoice, so we can expect that the fluctuations have been translated on the deviations that the country may have. Including the shadow rate is not traduced in a better fit than using the domestic Libor rate; in both cases, we can see that a change in the US rate increases the deviation of the CIP, as it modifies the interest rate parity. The Oil price is statistically significant and reduces the basis, as an increase in the prices translates into higher capital flows and the demand for foreign currency, which appreciates the money. The uncertainty measures reflect that the Exchange Rate Uncertainty has a higher magnitude effect than the VIX or VXO over the currency basis, almost doubling one of the volatility indices. The Goodness of fit suggests that the entire model with the Exchange Rate Uncertainty under no break and break provides a better fit for the Libor basis.

Table 1.10. Panel Model for Uncertainty and the Government Convenience Yield

	Models									
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
$UN_{B,t-1}$	74.72^{***}	78.05^{***}	77.85^{***}	79.77^{***}	81.90^{***}					
	(26.37)	(26.71)	(26.47)	(28.67)	(29.29)					
$\Delta UN_{B,t}$	94.62	82.69	81.37	76.48	81.21					
	(112.46)	(109.01)	(107.29)	(93.15)	(94.60)					
VIX_{t-1}						45.25^{***}	46.56^{***}	47.35^{***}		
						(15.75)	(16.83)	(17.16)		
ΔVIX_t						25.14^{*}	25.21^{**}	21.87^{*}		
						(12.98)	(12.57)	(12.07)		
VXO_{t-1}									43.62^{***}	
									(15.89)	
ΔVXO_t									19.22^{**}	
									(9.63)	
$UN_{NB,t-1}$										80.45^{***}
										(28.39)
$\Delta UN_{NB,t}$										75.62
										(96.09)
$TWDI_t$		231.32	215.66	178.92	186.29	308.95	253.77	289.45	295.74	183.45
		(275.88)	(255.57)	(233.66)	(230.38)	(336.35)	(296.19)	(298.07)	(298.87)	(229.63)
ER_t			0.18	0.14	0.45		0.09	0.37	0.38	0.45
			(0.45)	(0.42)	(0.43)		(0.39)	(0.39)	(0.39)	(0.43)
r_g^*			-14.62							
			(20.30)							
r_t				131.10	158.06		144.64	166.55	164.58	152.28
				(135.82)	(135.65)		(131.81)	(134.81)	(129.31)	(134.15)
WTI_{t-1}					-27.15			-22.58	-23.39	-31.36
					(26.07)			(33.77)	(33.64)	(27.11)
Adjusted R^2	0.168	0.179	0.179	0.185	0.195	0.17	0.176	0.182	0.186	0.199
N	32420	32420	32420	32420	32420	32420	32420	32420	32420	32420

Notes: The Table reported the regression results of the daily balanced panel for the G10 currencies in 2007-2019. Currency and Time Fixed Effects. I estimate the standard errors robust to the Cross-sectional and Serial correlation of Driscoll and Kraay (1998) with the Newey and West (1994) automatic lag selection. The statistical significance follows $^{***}p < 0.01$; $^{**}p < 0.05$; $^{*}p < 0.1$

Table 1.10 shows the Government Basis panel regression results with different uncertainty models. Consistently with the univariate results, the uncertainty measures are the only variables with statistical significance. Like in the Libor results, the Exchange Rate Uncertainty effect doubles the magnitude of the impact over the VIX and VXO. If we compare the goodness of fit, we have again that the Exchange rate Uncertainty does a better job adjusting to the basis than the other traditional measures.

Compounding the univariate and panel model results, we can conclude that the Exchange Rate Uncertainty provides a better fit than other volatility measures, especially for the benchmark used in most papers, the VIX. However, for some models, that index provides a higher R^2 than the uncertainty. As the construction of the uncertainty measures comes from the exchange rate rather than from the financial markets specific to the United States, it captures other international shocks that may have less impact in the domestic country but are highly relevant internationally. Along the same line, having a global measure allows us to weigh the difference between idiosyncratic and common shocks. Events such as the 2001 crisis and terrorist attacks have implications for the domestic market, but this will not be the case internationally.

Monthly Cross-Currency Basis and Different Portfolios

As noted in Du et al. (2018) and Du and Schreger (2022), a high-frequency cross-currency basis captures some seasonal effects as a product of obligations of the intermediary brokers and other financial institutions. To this end, I transform the data to monthly by taking the last trading day of the month to contrast the robustness of the previous results. Table 1.11 presents the results of the regression in equation 1.14 of the monthly cross-currency basis for the Libor and Government on the Uncertainty without breaks, $Unc_{B,t}$, for just the period of 2007 to 2019. If we compare the results to the daily in Tables 1.6 and 1.5, we can see that by using end-of-the-month data, the results became more dispersed than daily data for the Libor basis, making the Uncertainty not to be significant in currencies CAD, CHF, JPY, and NZD that used to be. The magnitudes have also changed; with higher standard errors, the parameters increase for the currencies where Uncertainty is relevant, with the e DKK being the most noticeable change. Contrary to the previous ones, the results of the Government basis show that for AUD, GBP, and NZD, Uncertainty became relevant in explaining the convenience yield of the USD dollar. The magnitudes, on average, are smaller than the ones in the daily data, contrary to the Libor basis.

Table 1.11. Monthly Libor Cross-currency Basis and Uncertainty - 2007-2019

	Libor CIP Deviations									
	AUD	CAD	CHF	DKK	EUR	GBP	JPY	NOK	NZD	SEK
α	1.95	−11.88	−37.74***	−120.03***	−65.04***	−60.42***	−31.70***	−65.04***	15.77***	−56.58***
	(6.83)	(7.98)	(10.57)	(19.81)	(12.27)	(16.61)	(5.78)	(14.06)	(2.98)	(18.17)
β_1	−0.42	11.98	−18.33	−94.84***	−52.36***	−66.59***	−8.43	−56.67***	7.94	−48.99*
	(8.89)	(10.90)	(14.35)	(28.06)	(15.37)	(23.10)	(8.81)	(18.56)	(4.88)	(25.66)
R^2	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.31	0.15	0.33	0.01	0.26	0.03	0.21
Adj. R^2	−0.01	0.02	0.02	0.31	0.15	0.32	−0.00	0.25	0.02	0.20
Num. obs.	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149
	Government CIP Deviations									
	AUD	CAD	CHF	DKK	EUR	GBP	JPY	NOK	NZD	SEK
α	23.61*	59.79***	100.40***	122.43***	54.48***	35.07***	99.54***	71.55***	24.11	78.10**
	(12.35)	(22.37)	(17.04)	(27.73)	(17.40)	(12.54)	(21.46)	(26.90)	(18.23)	(34.09)
β_1	28.40*	61.25**	79.12***	109.32***	50.10**	34.32**	82.15***	86.67**	45.57*	100.62**
	(15.92)	(30.38)	(22.87)	(37.15)	(21.93)	(15.64)	(27.96)	(36.78)	(24.87)	(46.03)
R^2	0.04	0.15	0.20	0.22	0.09	0.07	0.16	0.24	0.12	0.18
Adj. R^2	0.03	0.15	0.19	0.21	0.08	0.06	0.15	0.23	0.12	0.18
Num. obs.	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149

The table presents the regression of the monthly Libor and Government cross-currency basis against the exchange rate uncertainty for each currency. I estimate the following model,

$$\lambda_{t,t+n}^{CIP,i} = \alpha + \beta_1 UN_{B,t-1} + \varepsilon_t$$

where $\lambda_{t,t+n}^{CIP,i}$ is the cross-currency basis for currency i, $UN_{B,t-1}$ is the logarithm of the Exchange Rate Uncertainty with breaks, and α is the constant. The model is estimated following Newey and West (1987) with the optimal lag selection of Newey and West (1994). The level of significance is given by $^{***}p < 0.01$; $^{**}p < 0.05$; $^{*}p < 0.1$

As we see previously, the results from the daily cross-currency basis, in general, are consistent with respect to the monthly periodicity in the univariate case[13]. Let us turn into the panel results in Table 1.12. I show that the Uncertainty has a consistent effect over the Libor Basis, using measures such as VIX and the Exchange Rate uncertainties calculated with breaks and no breaks. This is consistent with previous results as Menkhoff et al.

[13] In Appendix 1.5, I replicate the models for each currency previously estimated with different controls used in the literature with monthly periodicity as a robustness check.

(2012), Bruno and Shin (2015a), Bruno and Shin (2015b), Du et al. (2018), Cerutti et al. (2021), Jiang et al. (2021), and Kalemli-Özcan and Varela (2021) that find that Uncertainty provides information to understand the existence of deviations of the covered interest rate parity. If we compare the results against those in Table 1.9, we can see that, in general, they remain consistent with the daily data, where the basis is influenced mainly by the changes in the Uncertainty and the Interest rates of both the international and domestic economies.

Nevertheless, the results have two differences: the Trade Weighted Dollar Index does not have statistical significance, and the Uncertainty without breaks provides a better fit than the model with them. The effect of the dollar overlaps with the changes in interest rates. This result goes in line with Kalemli-Özcan and Varela (2021) argument that the interest rate changes have a higher correlation with the deviations than those of the exchange rates. The difference between uncertainties under different frequencies may reflect variability, yet correlations show they are close, so that the difference may be statistically negligible. A significant result complementary to the previous one is that the exchange rate uncertainty provides in both models, improving results that the ones in the standard VIX estimation. I expected that the effects of oil prices and the leverage level of the intermediaries would be significant; nevertheless, both did not provide enough evidence that they explained the basis fluctuations.

Table 1.12. Panel Model for Uncertainty and the Cross-Currency Basis

	Models											
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
$UN_{NB,t-1}$	-40.15^{***}	-38.38^{***}	-43.45^{***}	-42.15^{***}								
	(13.91)	(12.60)	(14.32)	(12.27)								
$\Delta UN_{NB,t}$	−34.40	−30.17	−31.03	−26.08								
	(26.33)	(21.65)	(19.16)	(16.45)								
$UN_{B,t-1}$					-38.73^{***}	-36.76^{***}	-42.65^{***}	-41.05^{***}				
					(14.71)	(13.30)	(15.35)	(12.93)				
$\Delta UN_{B,t}$					−34.55	−30.00	-32.28^{*}	-27.08^{*}				
					(26.89)	(21.53)	(19.60)	(16.18)				
VIX_{t-1}									-19.01^{***}	-18.14^{***}	-22.48^{***}	-22.45^{***}
									(5.74)	(5.25)	(6.24)	(5.64)
ΔVIX_t									-27.22^{*}	-23.76^{**}	-25.75^{**}	-22.05^{***}
									(14.53)	(10.51)	(10.12)	(7.36)
$TWDI_t$		−599.34	−204.30	49.34		−573.57	−150.26	98.64		−576.08	−143.38	56.71
		(614.88)	(296.14)	(223.15)		(607.30)	(273.60)	(214.50)		(625.60)	(295.86)	(200.41)
ΔER_t			-2.33^{*}	−2.25			−2.27	−2.19			−2.48	−2.32
			(1.40)	(1.39)			(1.41)	(1.40)			(1.57)	(1.52)
Δr_t^*			-136.54^{***}	-134.61^{***}			-138.59^{**}	-136.00^{**}			-121.21^{***}	-124.17^{***}
			(52.36)	(51.15)			(54.73)	(52.86)			(46.01)	(45.52)
Δr_t			-307.47^{***}	-344.30^{***}			-310.35^{***}	-345.97^{***}			-319.27^{***}	-355.53^{***}
			(83.54)	(97.15)			(86.04)	(100.09)			(83.38)	(101.23)
WTI_{t-1}				118.57				112.85				135.83
				(73.60)				(73.27)				(98.59)
ΔL^2				-13.10^{*}				-13.65^{*}				−9.94
				(7.78)				(7.92)				(9.51)
Adjusted R^2	0.085	0.089	0.157	0.166	0.075	0.078	0.147	0.156	0.06	0.063	0.133	0.143
N	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500

Notes: The Table reported the regression results of the daily balanced panel for the G10 currencies in 2007-2019. Currency and Time Fixed Effects. I estimate the standard errors robust to the Cross-sectional and Serial correlation of Driscoll and Kraay (1998) with the Newey and West (1994) automatic lag selection. The statistical significance follows $^{***}p < 0.01$; $^{**}p < 0.05$; $^{*}p < 0.1$

Previous results show that the Government cross-currency basis behaves differently than the Libor. In Table 1.10, we saw that the only factor that affected the convenience yield was, in fact, the calculated exchange rate uncertainty or the VIX. In Table 1.13, I present the regression of the monthly government cross-currency basis against different measures of Uncertainty and factors such as the interest rates, oil, and the leverage level of the intermediaries. Contrary to the daily panel, we can see that not only is the Uncertainty significant for all models but also the Dollar fluctuations, the international interest rate, the variations of the exchange rate, and changes in the oil price. We can expect that the macroeconomic factors that determine the level of the convenience yield, the return of the dollar (in basis points), and the variations of the interest rate of the foreign country have increased the level of deviation. The oil reduces the average level of convenience yield. It increases the inflows of numerous countries such as Canada, Sweden, and other commodity countries, giving them a higher demand for their currency and increasing the overall economic growth, lowering their risk.

Table 1.13. Monthly Panel for Uncertainty and the Government Cross-Currency Basis 2007-2019

	Models											
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
$UN_{NB,t-1}$	79.93***	74.35***	79.28***	77.80***								
	(24.23)	(23.42)	(26.36)	(22.24)								
$\Delta UN_{NB,t}$	77.65	64.25	65.33	57.18								
	(50.47)	(44.61)	(42.58)	(35.25)								
$UN_{B,t-1}$					82.20***	76.19***	82.06***	79.92***				
					(25.13)	(24.53)	(27.97)	(23.46)				
$\Delta UN_{B,t}$					82.38	68.46	70.89	62.53				
					(55.59)	(49.10)	(48.50)	(40.24)				
VIX_{t-1}									44.22***	41.23***	45.62***	46.71***
									(8.85)	(9.03)	(10.91)	(10.09)
ΔVIX_t									53.95*	42.17*	44.64*	38.45*
									(29.77)	(24.93)	(25.89)	(22.16)
$TWDI_t$		1,896.33***	1,449.56***	951.78***		1,757.19***	1,276.73***	801.36***		1,962.35***	1,444.00***	980.59**
		(669.52)	(231.76)	(207.95)		(625.10)	(206.78)	(257.25)		(702.16)	(268.90)	(419.59)
ΔER_t			5.56**	5.27**			5.43**	5.15**			5.70*	5.26*
			(2.54)	(2.44)			(2.51)	(2.43)			(2.92)	(2.74)
Δr_t^*			166.03***	174.12***			172.84***	180.14***			145.63***	162.34***
			(41.34)	(36.00)			(44.29)	(38.38)			(26.44)	(18.83)
Δr_t			281.98	364.45			292.80	371.56			316.79	406.41
			(249.68)	(286.46)			(253.29)	(288.27)			(247.69)	(289.23)
WTI_{t-1}				−368.03**				−356.99**				−412.94*
				(179.79)				(176.02)				(222.70)
ΔL^2				14.86				14.81				12.17
				(11.90)				(11.76)				(10.05)
Adjusted R^2	0.169	0.187	0.224	0.259	0.169	0.184	0.223	0.256	0.142	0.16	0.201	0.244
N	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500

Notes: The Table reported the regression results of the daily panel for the G10 currencies in 2007-2019. I estimate the standard errors robust to the Cross-sectional and Serial correlation of Driscoll and Kraay (1998) with the Newey and West (1994) automatic lag selection. The statistical significance follows $^{***}p < 0.01$; $^{**}p < 0.05$; $^{*}p < 0.1$

Finally, I compare different portfolios of currency' excess returns ranked by their forward discounts, as constructed in Lustig et al. (2011) and Verdelhan (2018), with the exchange rate uncertainty[14]. They construct six different portfolios, one of the lowest interest rate countries compared to the six with the highest level. We can then calculate the difference between the two as the portfolio that is long in the sixth and short in the first portfolio, to what they call the High-minus-Low (HML) carry trade factor. I do the regression of each portfolio against "the Dollar Factor" (Dol), which is the equally weighted average of the returns of the currencies against the dollar, and the calculated exchange rate uncertainty, $UN_{B,t}$. In table 1.14, I present the different regressions and the HML factor for each portfolio against the two factors. The dollar factor is relevant to explain the excess returns of each portfolio, whereas the Uncertainty is relevant only for the two extremal portfolios. An

[14]The portfolios were obtained directly from the webpage of Adrien Verdelhan, and correspond to the Monthly Currency Excess Returns for different portfolios as constructed in Lustig et al. (2011). The excess returns correspond to the difference between the logarithm of the price of the future (f_t) and the realized value of the exchange rate (s_{t+h}) at the maturity in period h. The data webpage is https://web.mit.edu/adrienv/www/Data.html

Table 1.14. Currency Excess Returns Portfolios and Exchange Rate Uncertainty 2007-2019

	Portfolios: Full Sample						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	HML
α	0.00^{*}	-0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-0.01^{***}	-0.01^{**}
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)
$UN_{B,t}$	0.01^{***}	-0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-0.02^{***}	-0.03^{***}
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.01)
Dol	0.89^{***}	0.82^{***}	0.90^{***}	1.06^{***}	1.10^{***}	1.22^{***}	0.33^{***}
	(0.06)	(0.07)	(0.03)	(0.05)	(0.06)	(0.06)	(0.10)
R^2	0.69	0.69	0.79	0.83	0.83	0.74	0.16
Adj. R^2	0.69	0.69	0.79	0.83	0.83	0.74	0.15
Num. obs.	238	238	238	238	238	238	238
	Portfolios: 2000 - 2007						
α	0.00	-0.01^{*}	0.00	0.01^{**}	0.00	-0.01	-0.01
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.01)	(0.01)
$UN_{B,t}$	0.01^{*}	-0.01	0.00	0.01^{**}	0.00	-0.02^{*}	-0.03^{**}
	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.00)	(0.01)	(0.01)
Dollar	1.00^{***}	0.98^{***}	1.01^{***}	0.98^{***}	1.03^{***}	1.00^{***}	-0.00
	(0.06)	(0.12)	(0.08)	(0.08)	(0.07)	(0.12)	(0.16)
R^2	0.74	0.62	0.77	0.71	0.82	0.50	0.04
Adj. R^2	0.73	0.61	0.76	0.71	0.82	0.48	0.02
Num. obs.	88	88	88	88	88	88	88
	Portfolios: 2007 - 2019						
α	0.00	-0.00	0.00	-0.00	0.00	-0.01^{***}	-0.01^{**}
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)
$UN_{B,t}$	0.01^{*}	-0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-0.01^{***}	-0.02^{***}
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.01)
Dollar	0.86^{***}	0.78^{***}	0.87^{***}	1.07^{***}	1.13^{***}	1.29^{***}	0.43^{***}
	(0.09)	(0.06)	(0.04)	(0.05)	(0.07)	(0.05)	(0.12)
R^2	0.68	0.75	0.81	0.88	0.83	0.82	0.23
Adj. R^2	0.68	0.75	0.81	0.88	0.83	0.82	0.22
Num. obs.	150	150	150	150	150	150	150

The model is estimated following Newey and West (1987) with optimal lag selection of Newey and West (1994). The level of significance is given by $^{***}p < 0.01$; $^{**}p < 0.05$; $^{*}p < 0.1$

increase in Uncertainty increases the excess returns of the first portfolio while reducing the last by an outstanding amount. This relationship becomes less significant as we use the sample from 2000 to 2007 for both portfolios but increase the returns of the fourth portfolio. The Exchange rate uncertainty helps explain the carry trade factor in total and post-GFC samples with a negative sensitivity. With increasing Uncertainty, agents will move their investments from risky to developed countries, and capital flows will lower the demand of the high-interest rate country. As the gap between the excess returns diminishes, the carry trade factor loses its excess returns.

The results suggest that even changing the data to a lower frequency, the exchange rate uncertainty provides enough information to explain the basis of the Libor and Government cross-currency basis and the excess returns of the HML currency factor. It increases the deviations of the parity for the Libor bonds while increasing the convenience yields of the US government safe assets. Even if we control by different factors, the effect remains consistent in different benchmark models in the literature, such as the Avdjiev et al. (2019) and Cerutti et al. (2021) frameworks.

1.5 Conclusion

In this paper, I presented a model that measures exchange rate uncertainty by combining the base model of Jurado et al. (2015) and the Ando and Bai (2017), which allows me to construct a world and group-specific uncertainty index. This methodology takes advantage of the daily information accounted for by other exchange rates and exogenous variables used in the literature. I construct an index that captures the daily shocks and variations in the currencies that reflect on common shocks that generate fluctuations in the exchange market. The index captures high-uncertainty events, such as the Asian and global financial crises, yet differs from traditional uncertainty measures centered around a particular financial market. It is also robust to the changes of other economic variables or events unrelated to the general conditions of the exchange rate market, as it does not capture the financial crisis of 2000.

In the construction of the Uncertainty index, I find that if we omit the existence of breaks, the behavior of the exchange rates can be characterized by a single common factor and two group-specific factors, one that has the majority of currencies. The existence of a single common factor and a group with the majority of currencies goes in hand with the global financial cycle hypothesis of Rey (2015a). Nevertheless, I find a break in the common factor of the currencies in July of 2007, per the assumptions made in the literature on the effect of the Great Financial Crisis on the world markets and the Exchange Rate Reconnect of Lilley et al. (2022). If we divide the sample, we get that there are not only two groups but four for the earlier sample and three for the second. The changes in groups preserve clusters of currencies that obey in majority to geographical proximity.

I use the exchange rate uncertainty index to analyze the deviations of the Covered Interest Rate Parity puzzle for both the Libor and the Government basis. I find that the effect of uncertainty, as expected, is heterogeneous. By running different univariate regressions for each G10 currency, I show that either delay or volatilities increase the cross-currency basis to most currencies. Still, this is not the case for AUD and JPY. The Dollar is a significant factor in explaining the Libor but not the Government basis. Contrary to the results of Avdjiev et al. (2019) and Cerutti et al. (2021), I find that the dollar returns are unrelated to the uncertainty level. So, both are statistically significant in the univariate and panel models. In terms of goodness of fit, the exchange rate uncertainty has a better fit and has a higher effect on both the Libor and Government Basis, which almost doubles the magnitude of the VIX or VXO.

One limitation of the model is that as I focus on daily data, Du et al. (2018) and Du and Schreger (2022) show that some seasonal effects may induce problems with the specification of the models. Further works should focus on extending the models to a monthly context such that the data does not suffer from these effects. Alternatively, it will be easier to model or use a methodology that seasonally adjusts them, like the X13-ARIMA-SEATS used by the Census Bureau. Another venue for research is extending the model from Covered to Uncovered Interest Rate Parity. As many markets have constrained intermediaries, forward supply is scarce and costly, so firms decide to assume the exchange risk. In that case, the uncertainty may provide explanatory power for the deviation, as Kalemli-Özcan and Varela (2021) show in their paper with an EPU-type measure.

1.6 Bibliography

Akram, Q. F., D. Rime, and L. Sarno (2008, December). Arbitrage in the foreign exchange market: Turning on the microscope. *Journal of International Economics 76*(2), 237–253.

Aloosh, A. and G. Bekaert (2022, June). Currency Factors. *Management Science 68*(6), 4042–4064. Publisher: INFORMS.

Amano, R. A. and S. Van Norden (1998). Exchange rates and oil prices. *Review of International Economics 6*(4), 683–694.

Ando, T. and J. Bai (2017, July). Clustering Huge Number of Financial Time Series: A Panel Data Approach With High-Dimensional Predictors and Factor Structures. *Journal of the American Statistical Association 112*(519), 1182–1198.

Avdjiev, S., V. Bruno, C. Koch, and H. S. Shin (2019, March). The Dollar Exchange Rate as a Global Risk Factor: Evidence from Investment. *IMF Economic Review 67*(1), 151–173.

Bai, J. and S. Ng (2002). Determining the number of factors in approximate factor models. *Econometrica 70*(1), 191–221.

Bai, J. and S. Ng (2006). Confidence Intervals for Diffusion Index Forecasts and Inference for Factor-Augmented Regressions. *Econometrica 74*(4), 1133–1150. _eprint: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.1111/j.1468-0262.2006.00696.x.

Bai, J. and S. Ng (2008, October). Forecasting economic time series using targeted predictors. *Journal of Econometrics 146*(2), 304–317.

Baker, S. R., N. Bloom, and S. J. Davis (2016a, 07). Measuring Economic Policy Uncertainty. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics 131*(4), 1593–1636.

Baker, S. R., N. Bloom, and S. J. Davis (2016b, November). Measuring Economic Policy Uncertainty. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics 131*(4), 1593–1636.

Barigozzi, M., H. Cho, and P. Fryzlewicz (2018). Simultaneous multiple change-point and factor analysis for high-dimensional time series. *Journal of Econometrics 206*(1), 187–225.

Bekaert, G., E. Engstrom, and Y. Xing (2009, January). Risk, uncertainty, and asset prices. *Journal of Financial Economics 91*(1), 59–82.

Bekaert, G. and R. J. Hodrick (1993, April). On biases in the measurement of foreign exchange risk premiums. *Journal of International Money and Finance 12*(2), 115–138.

Berg, K. A. and N. C. Mark (2018a, January). Global macro risks in currency excess returns. *Journal of Empirical Finance 45*, 300–315.

Berg, K. A. and N. C. Mark (2018b, November). Measures of global uncertainty and carry-trade excess returns. *Journal of International Money and Finance 88*, 212–227.

Bernanke, B. S., J. Boivin, and P. Eliasz (2005). Measuring the effects of monetary policy: A factor-augmented vector autoregressive (favar) approach. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics 120*(1), 387–422.

Bloom, N. (2009). The impact of uncertainty shocks. *Econometrica 77*(3), 623–685.

Bloom, N. (2014, May). Fluctuations in uncertainty. *Journal of Economic Perspectives 28*(2), 153–76.

Bloom, N., S. Bond, and J. Van Reenen (2007). Uncertainty and investment dynamics. *Review of Economic Studies 74*(2), 391–415.

Boubakri, S., C. Guillaumin, and A. Silanine (2019). Non-linear relationship between real commodity price volatility and real effective exchange rate: The case of commodity-exporting countries. *Journal of Macroeconomics 60*, 212 – 228.

Boz, E., C. Casas, G. Georgiadis, G. Gopinath, H. Le Mezo, A. Mehl, and T. Nguyen (2022). Patterns of invoicing currency in global trade: New evidence. *Journal of International Economics 136*.

Brunnermeier, M. K., S. Nagel, and L. H. Pedersen (2008, January). Carry Trades and Currency Crashes. *NBER Macroeconomics Annual 23*, 313–348. Publisher: The University of Chicago Press.

Bruno, V. and H. S. Shin (2015a, April). Capital flows and the risk-taking channel of monetary policy. *Journal of Monetary Economics 71*, 119–132.

Bruno, V. and H. S. Shin (2015b, April). Cross-Border Banking and Global Liquidity. *The Review of Economic Studies 82*(2), 535–564.

Bräuning, F. and V. Ivashina (2020, June). U.S. monetary policy and emerging market credit cycles. *Journal of Monetary Economics 112*, 57–76.

Burnside, C., M. Eichenbaum, I. Kleshchelski, and S. Rebelo (2011, March). Do Peso Problems Explain the Returns to the Carry Trade? *Review of Financial Studies 24*(3), 853–891.

Burnside, C., M. Eichenbaum, and S. Rebelo (2007, May). The Returns to Currency Speculation in Emerging Markets. *American Economic Review 97*(2), 333–338.

Burnside, C., M. Eichenbaum, and S. Rebelo (2011, December). Carry Trade and Momentum in Currency Markets. *Annual Review of Financial Economics 3*(1), 511–535.

Bussière, M., M. Chinn, L. Ferrara, and J. Heipertz (2022, September). The New Fama Puzzle. *IMF Economic Review 70*(3), 451–486.

Caballero, R. J., E. Farhi, and P.-O. Gourinchas (2008a, March). An equilibrium model of "global imbalances" and low interest rates. *American Economic Review 98*(1), 358–93.

Caballero, R. J., E. Farhi, and P.-O. Gourinchas (2008b). Financial crash, commodity prices, and global imbalances. *Brookings Papers on Economic Activity 2008*, 1–55.

Caldara, D. and M. Iacoviello (2018, February). Measuring Geopolitical Risk. International Finance Discussion Papers 1222, Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System (U.S.).

Camanho, N., H. Hau, and H. Rey (2022, November). Global Portfolio Rebalancing and Exchange Rates. *The Review of Financial Studies 35*(11), 5228–5274.

Caporale, G. M., F. Spagnolo, and N. Spagnolo (2017, January). Macro News and Commodity Returns: MACRO NEWS AND COMMODITY RETURNS. *International Journal of Finance & Economics 22*(1), 68–80.

Carriero, A., T. E. Clark, and M. Marcellino (2018a). Measuring uncertainty and its impact on the economy. *The Review of Economics and Statistics 100*(5), 799–815.

Carriero, A., T. E. Clark, and M. Marcellino (2018b, December). Measuring Uncertainty and Its Impact on the Economy. *The Review of Economics and Statistics 100*(5), 799–815.

Castelnuovo, E. (2019). Yield Curve and Financial Uncertainty: Evidence Based on US Data. *Australian Economic Review 52*(3), 323–335.

Cenedese, G., P. Della Corte, and T. Wang (2021, December). Currency Mispricing and Dealer Balance Sheets. *The Journal of Finance 76*(6), 2763–2803.

Cerutti, E. M., M. Obstfeld, and H. Zhou (2021, May). Covered interest parity deviations: Macrofinancial determinants. *Journal of International Economics 130*, 103447.

Chen, H., L. Liu, Y. Wang, and Y. Zhu (2016). Oil price shocks and u.s. dollar exchange rates. *Energy 112*, 1036 – 1048.

Chen, Y. and K. Rogoff (2003). Commodity currencies. *Journal of International Economics 60*(1), 133 – 160. Emperical Exchange Rate Models.

Chen, Y. C., K. S. Rogoff, and B. Rossi (2010). Can exchange rates forecast commodity prices? *Quarterly Journal of Economics 125*(3), 1145–1194.

Cheung, Y. W., M. D. Chinn, and A. G. Pascual (2005). Empirical exchange rate models of the nineties: Are any fit to survive? *Journal of International Money and Finance 24*(7), 1150–1175.

Cheung, Y. W., M. D. Chinn, A. G. Pascual, and Y. Zhang (2019). Exchange rate prediction redux: New models, new data, new currencies. *Journal of International Money and Finance 95*(184), 332–362.

Cheung, Y.-W. and W. Wang (2022, June). Uncovered interest rate parity redux: Non-uniform effects. *Journal of Empirical Finance 67*, 133–151.

Chuliá, H., J. Fernández, and J. M. Uribe (2018, December). Currency downside risk, liquidity, and financial stability. *Journal of International Money and Finance 89*, 83–102.

Chuliá, H., M. Guillén, and J. M. Uribe (2017, March). Measuring uncertainty in the stock market. *International Review of Economics & Finance 48*, 18–33.

Colacito, R., M. M. Croce, Y. Liu, and I. Shaliastovich (2022, May). Volatility Risk Pass-Through. *The Review of Financial Studies 35*(5), 2345–2385.

Corte, P. D., R. Kozhan, and A. Neuberger (2021, March). The cross-section of currency volatility premia. *Journal of Financial Economics 139*(3), 950–970.

Della Corte, P. and A. Krecetovs (2022, June). Current Account Uncertainty and Currency Premia.

Della Corte, P., T. Ramadorai, and L. Sarno (2016, April). Volatility risk premia and exchange rate predictability. *Journal of Financial Economics 120*(1), 21–40.

Della Corte, P., L. Sarno, and I. Tsiakas (2011, June). Spot and forward volatility in foreign exchange. *Journal of Financial Economics 100*(3), 496–513.

Driscoll, J. C. and A. C. Kraay (1998). Consistent Covariance Matrix Estimation with Spatially Dependent Panel Data. *The Review of Economics and Statistics 80*(4), 549–560. Publisher: The MIT Press.

Du, W., B. Hébert, and A. W. Huber (2022, August). Are Intermediary Constraints Priced? *The Review of Financial Studies*, hhac050.

Du, W., J. Im, and J. Schreger (2018, May). The U.S. Treasury Premium. *Journal of International Economics 112*, 167–181.

Du, W. and J. Schreger (2016, June). Local Currency Sovereign Risk. *The Journal of Finance 71*(3), 1027–1070.

Du, W. and J. Schreger (2022). CIP deviations, the dollar, and frictions in international capital markets. In *Handbook of International Economics*, Volume 6, pp. 147–197. Elsevier.

Du, W., A. Tepper, and A. Verdelhan (2018, June). Deviations from Covered Interest Rate Parity. *The Journal of Finance 73*(3), 915–957.

Engel, C. (2014). Exchange Rates and Interest Parity. In *Handbook of International Economics*, Volume 4, pp. 453–522. Elsevier.

Engel, C., K. Kazakova, M. Wang, and N. Xiang (2022, May). A reconsideration of the failure of uncovered interest parity for the U.S. dollar. *Journal of International Economics 136*, 103602.

Fan, J. and R. Li (2001). Variable selection via nonconcave penalized likelihood and its oracle properties. *Journal of the American Statistical Association 96*(456), 1348–1360.

Fang, X. and Y. Liu (2021, July). Volatility, intermediaries, and exchange rates. *Journal of Financial Economics 141*(1), 217–233.

Feldhütter, P. and D. Lando (2008, May). Decomposing swap spreads. *Journal of Financial Economics 88*(2), 375–405.

Ferrara, L., S. Lhuissier, and F. Tripier (2018). *Uncertainty Fluctuations: Measures, Effects and Macroeconomic Policy Challenges*, pp. 159–181. Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Ferraro, D., K. Rogoff, and B. Rossi (2015). Can oil prices forecast exchange rates? an empirical analysis of the relationship between commodity prices and exchange rates. *Journal of International Money and Finance 54*, 116 – 141.

Gemmi, L. and R. Valchev (2023, August). Biased Surveys.

Gilchrist, S., J. W. Sim, and E. Zakrajšek (2014, April). Uncertainty, financial frictions, and investment dynamics. Working Paper 20038, National Bureau of Economic Research.

Gopinath, G., E. Boz, C. Casas, F. Díez, P.-O. Gourinchas, and M. Plagborg-Møller (2020). Dominant currency paradigm†. *American Economic Review 110*(3), 677–719.

Gourinchas, P.-O. and H. Rey (2007, May). From World Banker to World Venture Capitalist: US External Adjustment and the Exorbitant Privilege. In *G7 Current Account Imbalances: Sustainability and Adjustment*, pp. 11–66. University of Chicago Press.

Gourinchas, P.-O. and H. Rey (2014, January). Chapter 10 - External Adjustment, Global Imbalances, Valuation Effects. In G. Gopinath, E. Helpman, and K. Rogoff (Eds.), *Handbook of International Economics*, Volume 4 of *Handbook of International Economics*, pp. 585–645. Elsevier.

Gourinchas, P.-O. and H. Rey (2022, January). Exorbitant Privilege and Exorbitant Duty.

Greenaway-McGrevy, R., N. C. Mark, D. Sul, and J.-L. Wu (2018). Identifying Exchange Rate Common Factors. *International Economic Review 59*(4), 2193–2218. _eprint: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.1111/iere.12334.

Hallin, M. and R. Liška (2007). Determining the number of factors in the general dynamic factor model. *Journal of the American Statistical Association 102*(478), 603–617.

He, Z., B. Kelly, and A. Manela (2017, October). Intermediary asset pricing: New evidence from many asset classes. *Journal of Financial Economics 126*(1), 1–35.

Husted, L., J. Rogers, and B. Sun (2018, November). Uncertainty, currency excess returns, and risk reversals. *Journal of International Money and Finance 88*, 228–241.

Husted, L., J. Rogers, and B. Sun (2020). Monetary policy uncertainty. *Journal of Monetary Economics 115*, 20–36.

Ilzetzki, E., C. M. Reinhart, and K. S. Rogoff (2019, 01). Exchange Arrangements Entering the Twenty-First Century: Which Anchor will Hold?*. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics 134*(2), 599–646.

Inoue, A. and B. Rossi (2019, May). The effects of conventional and unconventional monetary policy on exchange rates. *Journal of International Economics 118*, 419–447.

International Monetary Fund (2020). *Annual Report on Exchange Arrangements and Exchange Restrictions 2019.* USA: IMF.

Ismailov, A. and B. Rossi (2018a). Uncertainty and deviations from uncovered interest rate parity. *Journal of International Money and Finance 88*, 242–259.

Ismailov, A. and B. Rossi (2018b, November). Uncertainty and deviations from uncovered interest rate parity. *Journal of International Money and Finance 88*, 242–259.

Istrefi, K. and S. Mouabbi (2018). Subjective interest rate uncertainty and the macroeconomy: A cross-country analysis. *Journal of International Money and Finance 88*, 296–313.

Ivashina, V., D. S. Scharfstein, and J. C. Stein (2015, August). Dollar Funding and the Lending Behavior of Global Banks*. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics 130*(3), 1241–1281.

James, G., D. Witten, T. Hastie, and R. Tibshirani (2013). Unsupervised Learning. In G. James, D. Witten, T. Hastie, and R. Tibshirani (Eds.), *An Introduction to Statistical Learning: with Applications in R*, Springer Texts in Statistics, pp. 373–418. New York, NY: Springer.

Jiang, Z., A. Krishnamurthy, and H. Lustig (2021, June). Foreign Safe Asset Demand and the Dollar Exchange Rate. *The Journal of Finance 76*(3), 1049–1089.

Jurado, K., S. C. Ludvigson, and S. Ng (2015, March). Measuring Uncertainty. *American Economic Review 105*(3), 1177–1216.

Jurek, J. W. (2014, September). Crash-neutral currency carry trades. *Journal of Financial Economics 113*(3), 325–347.

Kalemli-Özcan, nd L. Varela (2021, June). Five Facts about the UIP Premium.

Kastner, G. and S. Fruhwirth-Schnatter (2014). Ancillarity-sufficiency interweaving strategy (asis) for boosting mcmc estimation of stochastic volatility models. *Computational Statistics Data Analysis 76*, 408 – 423. CFEnetwork: The Annals of Computational and Financial Econometrics.

Kavtaradze, L. and M. Mokhtari (2018). Factor models and time-varying parameter framework for forecasting exchange rates and inflation: A survey. *Journal of Economic Surveys 32*(2), 302–334.

Krippner, L. (2013a, January). A tractable framework for zero lower bound Gaussian term structure models. Reserve Bank of New Zealand Discussion Paper Series DP2013/02, Reserve Bank of New Zealand.

Krippner, L. (2013b, January). Measuring the stance of monetary policy in zero lower bound environments. *Economics Letters 118*(1), 135–138.

Krippner, L. (2014, January). Measuring the Stance of Monetary Policy in Conventional and Unconventional Environments.

Krippner, L. (2015, December). A comment on Wu and Xia (2015), and the case for two-factor Shadow Short Rates. CAMA Working Papers 2015-48, Centre for Applied Macroeconomic Analysis, Crawford School of Public Policy, The Australian National University.

Krishnamurthy, A. and A. Vissing-Jorgensen (2012, April). The Aggregate Demand for Treasury Debt. *Journal of Political Economy 120*(2), 233–267. Publisher: The University of Chicago Press.

Lilley, A., M. Maggiori, B. Neiman, and J. Schreger (2022, July). Exchange Rate Reconnect. *The Review of Economics and Statistics 104*(4), 845–855.

Londono, J. M. and H. Zhou (2017, May). Variance risk premiums and the forward premium puzzle. *Journal of Financial Economics 124*(2), 415–440.

Ludvigson, S. C., S. Ma, and S. Ng (2021, October). Uncertainty and Business Cycles: Exogenous Impulse or Endogenous Response? *American Economic Journal: Macroeconomics 13*(4), 369–410.

Lustig, H. and R. J. Richmond (2020, August). Gravity in the Exchange Rate Factor Structure. *The Review of Financial Studies 33*(8), 3492–3540.

Lustig, H., N. Roussanov, and A. Verdelhan (2011, November). Common Risk Factors in Currency Markets. *Review of Financial Studies 24*(11), 3731–3777.

Maurer, T. A., T.-D. Tô, and N.-K. Tran (2019, December). Pricing Risks Across Currency Denominations. *Management Science 65*(12), 5308–5336. Publisher: INFORMS.

McCracken, M. W. and S. Ng (2016, October). FRED-MD: A Monthly Database for Macroeconomic Research. *Journal of Business & Economic Statistics 34*(4), 574–589. Publisher: Taylor & Francis _eprint: https://doi.org/10.1080/07350015.2015.1086655.

Menkhoff, L., L. Sarno, M. Schmeling, and A. Schrimpf (2012, April). Carry Trades and Global Foreign Exchange Volatility. *The Journal of Finance 67*(2), 681–718.

Nakamura, E. and J. Steinsson (2018, August). Identification in macroeconomics. *Journal of Economic Perspectives 32*(3), 59–86.

Newey, W. K. and K. D. West (1987). A Simple, Positive Semi-Definite, Heteroskedasticity and Autocorrelation Consistent Covariance Matrix. *Econometrica 55*(3), 703–708. Publisher: [Wiley, Econometric Society].

Newey, W. K. and K. D. West (1994, October). Automatic Lag Selection in Covariance Matrix Estimation. *The Review of Economic Studies 61*(4), 631–653.

Niepmann, F. and T. Schmidt-Eisenlohr (2023, January). Institutional investors, the dollar, and U.S. credit conditions. *Journal of Financial Economics 147*(1), 198–220.

Ozturk, E. O. and X. S. Sheng (2018). Measuring global and country-specific uncertainty. *Journal of International Money and Finance 88*, 276–295.

Ready, R., N. Roussanov, and C. Ward (2017a, January). After the tide: Commodity currencies and global trade. *Journal of Monetary Economics 85*, 69–86.

Ready, R., N. Roussanov, and C. Ward (2017b). Commodity Trade and the Carry Trade: A Tale of Two Countries. *The Journal of Finance 72*(6), 2629–2684. _eprint: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.1111/jofi.12546.

Rey, H. (2015a, may). Dilemma not Trilemma: The Global Financial Cycle and Monetary Policy Independence. Technical report, National Bureau of Economic Research, Cambridge, MA.

Rey, H. (2015b, May). Dilemma not Trilemma: The Global Financial Cycle and Monetary Policy Independence. Technical Report w21162, National Bureau of Economic Research, Cambridge, MA.

Rossi, B. (2013). Exchange rate predictability. *Journal of Economic Literature 51*(4), 1063–1119.

Rossi, B. and T. Sekhposyan (2016). Forecast Rationality Tests in the Presence of Instabilities, with Applications to Federal Reserve and Survey Forecasts. *Journal of Applied Econometrics 31*(3), 507–532.

Sargent, T. J. and C. A. Sims (1977). Business cycle modeling without pretending to have too much a priori economic theory. Technical report.

Scotti, C. (2016). Surprise and uncertainty indexes: Real-time aggregation of real-activity macro-surprises. *Journal of Monetary Economics 82*, 1–19.

Stock, J. H. and M. W. Watson (2016). Dynamic Factor Models, Factor-Augmented Vector Autoregressions, and Structural Vector Autoregressions in Macroeconomics. *Handbook of Macroeconomics 2*, 415–525.

Tibshirani, R., G. Walther, and T. Hastie (2001). Estimating the number of clusters in a data set via the gap statistic. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series B (Statistical Methodology) 63*(2), 411–423. _eprint: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.1111/1467-9868.00293.

Verdelhan, A. (2018). The Share of Systematic Variation in Bilateral Exchange Rates. *The Journal of Finance 73*(1), 375–418. _eprint: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.1111/jofi.12587.

Appendix A: Descriptive Statistics

In this section, I present the descriptive statistics of the exchange Rates data shown in Table 1.1 used in calculating the Uncertainty measure of the Ando and Bai (2017) model. In these tables, the underlying statistics reflect their general behavior and allow us to see both databases' stylized facts.

Table 1.15. Descriptive Statistics - Exchange Rates

	Obs.	Mean	Std. Dev.	Skew	Kurtosis	Std. Error	Sharpe	CorDollar	Corr. Unc.
AUD	5174.00	0.00	0.78	-0.34	9.74	0.01	0.00	-0.55	-0.03
CAD	5174.00	-0.00	0.55	0.10	2.99	0.01	-0.00	0.50	0.04
CHF	5174.00	-0.01	0.70	-3.76	118.95	0.01	-0.01	0.74	-0.00
DKK	5174.00	-0.00	0.61	-0.06	1.68	0.01	-0.00	0.92	0.01
EUR	5174.00	0.00	0.60	0.05	1.67	0.01	0.00	-0.93	-0.01
GBP	5174.00	-0.00	0.57	-0.76	10.77	0.01	-0.01	-0.68	-0.04
JPY	5174.00	0.00	0.61	-0.06	4.15	0.01	0.00	0.40	-0.04
NOK	5174.00	0.00	0.74	0.15	2.64	0.01	0.00	0.75	0.03
NZD	5174.00	0.01	0.80	-0.31	2.84	0.01	0.01	-0.53	-0.04
SEK	5174.00	0.00	0.74	0.04	2.56	0.01	0.00	0.78	0.02
BRL	5174.00	0.02	1.04	0.10	6.56	0.01	0.02	0.23	0.04
CLP	5174.00	0.01	0.63	0.28	4.48	0.01	0.01	0.23	0.04
CNY	5174.00	-0.00	0.14	0.04	28.67	0.00	-0.02	0.13	0.02
COP	5174.00	0.01	0.71	-0.02	8.84	0.01	0.01	0.21	0.03
HUF	5174.00	0.00	0.88	0.31	3.99	0.01	0.00	0.73	0.03
IDR	5174.00	0.01	0.59	-0.47	23.95	0.01	0.02	0.08	0.05
ILS	5174.00	-0.00	0.46	0.19	4.15	0.01	-0.01	0.36	0.04
INR	5174.00	0.01	0.39	0.27	9.10	0.01	0.02	0.17	0.05
KRW	5174.00	0.00	0.64	-0.69	54.97	0.01	0.00	0.14	0.04
MXN	5174.00	0.01	0.70	0.78	11.58	0.01	0.02	0.23	0.05
MYR	5174.00	0.00	0.34	-0.40	8.55	0.00	0.00	0.14	0.04
PEN	5174.00	-0.00	0.28	0.09	13.95	0.00	-0.00	0.14	0.03
PHP	5174.00	0.00	0.39	-5.00	141.30	0.01	0.01	0.12	0.05
PLN	5174.00	-0.00	0.84	0.25	4.65	0.01	-0.00	0.66	0.05
RUB	5174.00	0.01	0.77	0.43	102.28	0.01	0.02	0.22	0.03
THB	5174.00	-0.00	0.31	0.26	10.44	0.00	-0.01	0.21	0.03
TRY	5174.00	0.05	1.14	6.94	199.80	0.02	0.04	0.24	0.04
ZAR	5174.00	0.02	1.09	0.87	10.48	0.02	0.01	0.40	0.02

Notes: The table presents the descriptive statistics and the moments of the exchange rates used to estimate the uncertainty model. All series are in logarithmic returns. The range is the difference between the Maximum and the minimum value in the whole sample. I also calculate the Sharpe measure, the correlation with respect to the dollar, and uncertainty.

Appendix B: Unit-Root Test

In this section, I present the results of the Augmented-Dickey Fuller test on the exogenous variables used in the Ando and Bai (2017) part of the model. Under this test, the Null hypothesis is a non-stationary behavior (unit-root process). So, if the test statistic is in the accepting region, we must transform the series to make them approximately stationary. The table presents the statistics and critical values at 95% confidence for the endogenous and exogenous variables used in the methodology and the regressions. The last column represents the transformation of made to the variable according to McCracken and Ng (2016), where 2-Δx, 3-$\Delta^2 x$, 4-$\log(x)$, and 5-$\Delta \log(x)$

Table 1.16. Unit Root Test - Explanatory Variables

Variable	Stat.	Diff.	Trans.
MSCI WI	-1.64	1.77	5
$S\&P500$	-0.28	3.13	5
VIX	-7.39	-3.98	4
DXY	-1.79	1.62	5
B. Comm.	-1.48	1.93	5
FF4	-1.56	1.85	2
CL3	-1.72	1.69	5
3M	-1.56	1.85	2
10Y	-3.83	-0.42	2
WTI	-2.10	1.31	5
SSR_{US}	-1.34	2.07	2

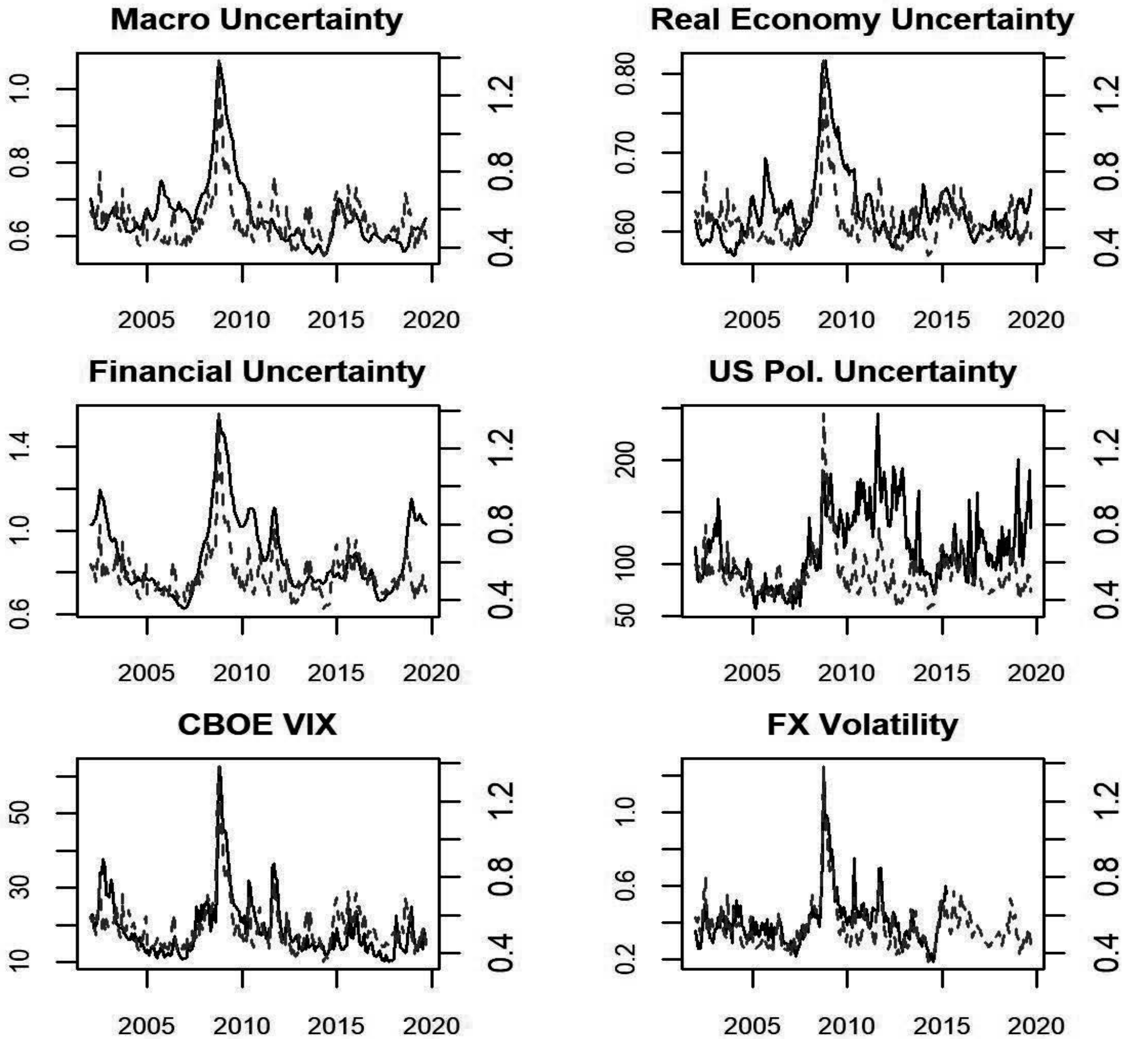
Notes: The table presents the Augmented Dickey-Fuller test for each explanatory variable. I did the test for the full sample from 2007 to 2019. The test run in the table is the specification with the trend. For each, I present the test statistic and the difference concerning the critical value on the 95%. A negative difference value will imply insufficient evidence that the series has a unit root.

Appendix C: Uncertainty Comparisons

In Figures 1.9 and 1.10, I compare the most used uncertainty measures in the literature and the exchange rate uncertainty calculated previously. The selection depends on the data to have monthly periodicity and the indices to be public, the methodology available to replicate, or the data provided by the authors. As the FX index is daily, I transform it into monthly by taking the monthly median. I compare my exchange rate uncertainty index with the Macroeconomic, Real Economy, and Financial uncertainty indexes of Jurado et al. (2015) and Ludvigson et al. (2021), the US and Global Economic Policy Uncertainty Indices of Baker et al. (2016a), the Chicago Board of Exchange Volatility Index (VIX), the FX Volatility Index of Menkhoff et al. (2012), Monetary Policy Uncertainty Index of Husted, Rogers, and Sun (2020), Global Uncertainty Index of Ozturk and Sheng (2018), Subjective Interest Rate Uncertainty of Istrefi and Mouabbi (2018), Trade Uncertainty index of Baker et al. (2016a), and the Geopolitical Risk Index of Caldara and Iacoviello (2018).

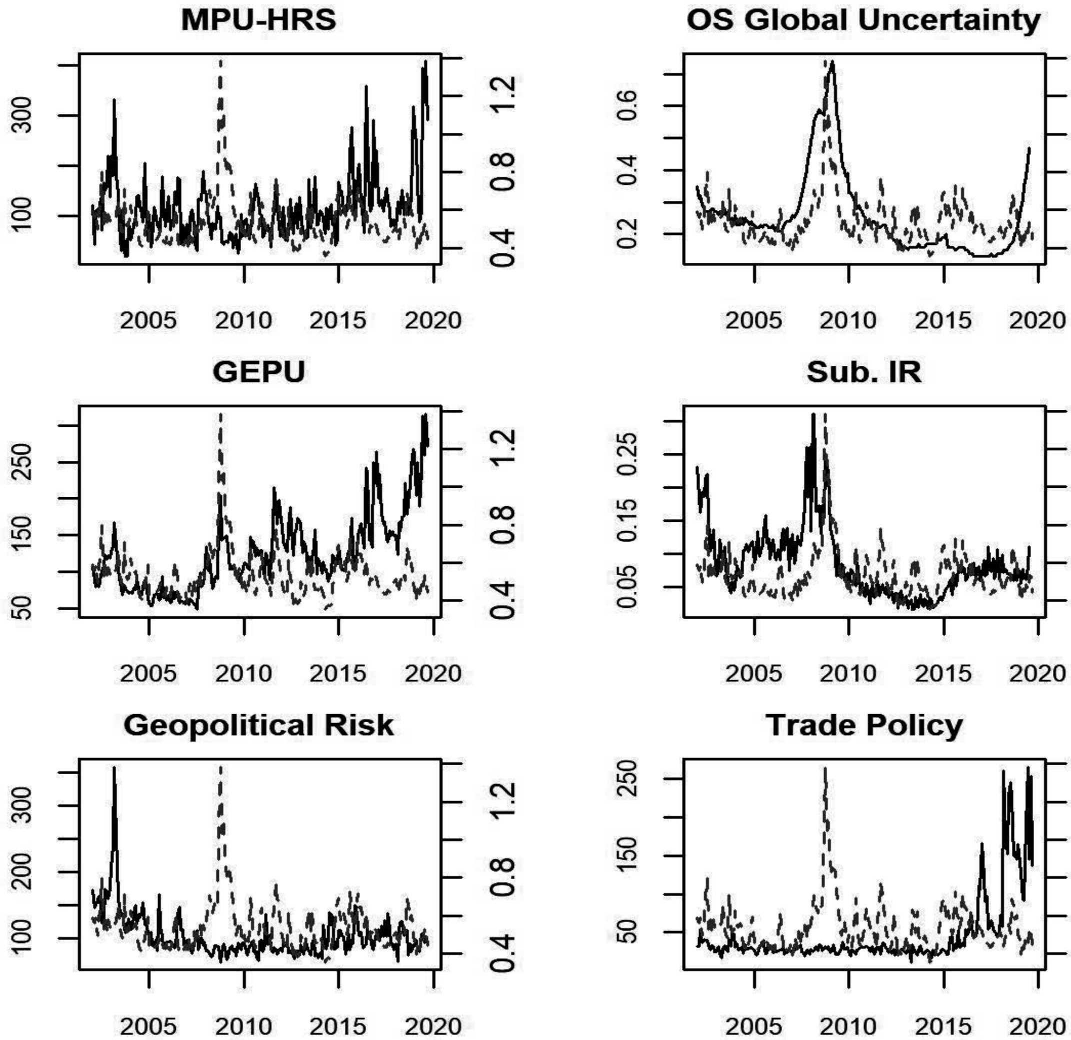
The Exchange rate uncertainty index correlates with the FX volatility index and the VIX, with 0.72 (up until 2012) and 0.78, respectively. By construction, the FX volatility index will have a common relationship by taking individual volatility of exchange rates. The VIX captures the effect of expectations of the US market, the dominant currency, and the liquid exchange rate. The correlation with the macroeconomic and financial uncertainty indices is relatively high, with ranges between 0.65 to 0.47. They differ in the persistence of the exchange rate uncertainty. Being the exchange rate inherently liquid, the shocks will dilute in time faster than macroeconomic shocks. The surprising result is the low correlation with the US Economic Policy Uncertainty (0.28), Trade (0.01), and Geopolitical Risk (-0.11), which is due to the relationship to the dependence on the exchange rate, which we could expect to be higher.

Figure 1.9. Uncertainty Measure Comparisons ER and Reference Models



Note: The Figure plots different Uncertainty Indices against the Exchange Rate Uncertainty proposed. The left y-axis corresponds to the value of the contrasted index. The top-left panel is the Macroeconomic Uncertainty Index of Jurado et al. (2015). The top-right and center-left are the Real Economies and Financial Uncertainty Indices of Ludvigson et al. (2021). The center-right is the United States Economic Policy Uncertainty of Baker et al. (2016a). The lower-left panel is the CBOE VIX. The lower-right panel is the FX Volatility Index of Menkhoff et al. (2012). *Sources:* The macroeconomic. real, and financial uncertainty indices come from their author's webpage, the US Economic Policy Uncertainty, and the VIX from the Federal Reserve of St. Louis, and the authors provided the FX Volatility.

Figure 1.10. Uncertainty Measure Comparisons ER and Reference Models



Note: The Figure plots different Uncertainty Indices against the Exchange Rate Uncertainty proposed. The left y-axis corresponds to the value of the contrasted index. The top-left panel is the Monetary Policy Uncertainty Index of Husted et al. (2020). The top-right is the Global Uncertainty Index of Ozturk and Sheng (2018). The Center-Left is the Global Economic Policy Uncertainty Index of Baker et al. (2016a). The center-right is the Subjective Interest Rate Uncertainty of Istrefi and Mouabbi (2018). The lower-left panel is the Geopolitical Risk Index of Caldara and Iacoviello (2018). The lower-right panel is the Trade Uncertainty index calculated by Baker et al. (2016a). *Sources:* Economic Policy Uncertainty webpage, the authors provided the Subjective interest rate uncertainty and Monetary Policy Uncertainty Indices and their calculations.

Appendix D: Dickey-Fuller Test on CIP

In the literature, some authors have differentiated the series of CIP to avoid possible cases of unit root on the individual currencies, such as the case of Jiang et al. (2021), Avdjiev et al. (2019), and Cerutti et al. (2021). Nevertheless, to avoid possible misspecifications of the model, I ran An Augmented Dickey-Fuller test on each of the calculated cross-currency basis. In Table 1.17, I present the test for each sample used in the paper. From it, we can see that we did not find enough evidence for every currency to accept the null hypothesis that the series has a unit root process. As such, I will not differentiate the series in the cross-currency models.

Table 1.17. CIP Augmented Dickey-Fuller Test

	Full Sample		1993-2007 Sample		2007-2019 Sample	
	Stat.	Diff.	Stat.	Diff.	Stat.	Diff.
AUD	-18.84	-15.43	-18.67	-15.26	-14.47	-11.06
CAD	-14.92	-11.51	-9.62	-6.21	-12.51	-9.10
CHF	-12.39	-8.98	-27.80	-24.39	-10.45	-7.04
DKK	-6.11	-2.70	-19.29	-15.88	-7.07	-3.66
EUR	-7.39	-3.98	-23.14	-19.73	-6.96	-3.55
GBP	-8.25	-4.84	-14.91	-11.50	-7.22	-3.81
JPY	-14.54	-11.13	-23.30	-19.89	-10.79	-7.38
NOK	-7.47	-4.06	-32.33	-28.92	-6.18	-2.77
NZD	-18.71	-15.30	-22.92	-19.51	-12.85	-9.44
SEK	-9.03	-5.62	-24.64	-21.23	-7.22	-3.81

Notes: The table presents the Augmented Dickey-Fuller test for each daily currency cross-currency basis ($\lambda_{i,t}$). I tested for the full sample before the 2007 break and after. The test run in the table is the specification with the trend. For each, I present the test statistic and the difference with respect to the critical value on the 95%. A negative difference value will imply insufficient evidence that the series has a unit root.

Appendix E: Monthly Results

In this section, I contrast the paper's main results using monthly data to guarantee that they hold under lower frequency. In table 1.18, I estimate the simple regression of the Libor cross-currency basis against the uncertainty measures, as in Table 1.5. As we can see in the results, the effect of the uncertainty in most currencies still holds for most cases. The uncertainty with or without breaks provides a better fit in cases other than the CAD and JPY than those of the VIX.

Table 1.18. Monthly Univariate Regression for each currencies' Libor Cross-Currency basis

	AUD	CAD	CHF	DKK	EUR	GBP	JPY	NOK	NZD	SEK
VIX	-2.348	19.223	2.641	-55.878	-29.845	-34.300	9.958	-34.804	2.250	-18.445
p-value	0.670	0.001	0.727	0.0003	0.007	0.020	0.068	0.002	0.469	0.213
$Adj.r^2$	-0.005	0.200	-0.005	0.284	0.128	0.226	0.018	0.255	-0.001	0.073
UN_{NB}	-3.500	11.258	-20.886	-94.694	-54.454	-65.295	-10.995	-56.960	5.327	-48.747
p-value	0.683	0.277	0.125	0.001	0.0002	0.004	0.221	0.002	0.265	0.048
$Adj.r^2$	-0.005	0.022	0.029	0.327	0.173	0.331	0.005	0.273	0.007	0.217
UN_B	-0.419	11.985	-18.328	-94.843	-52.355	-66.592	-8.426	-56.667	7.935	-48.985
p-value	0.962	0.274	0.203	0.001	0.001	0.005	0.341	0.003	0.106	0.058
$Adj.r^2$	-0.007	0.023	0.019	0.307	0.149	0.322	-0.0002	0.253	0.022	0.204

The table shows the regression of different types of uncertainty against the LIBOR cross-currency basis for each currency. UN_{NB} is the uncertainty without taking into account breaks, UN_B is the uncertainty with breaks, and VIX the Chicago Board Exchange' Volatility Index. All dependent variables are logarithmic. The model is estimated following Newey and West (1987) with an optimal lag selection of Newey and West (1994).

I present in Table 1.19 the regression of the Libor and Government monthly cross-currency basis against the uncertainty with breaks and using other controls. As controls, I use the log-returns Trade-Weighted Dollar Index calculated by the Federal Reserve of the United States, the spot log-returns of the currency against the dollar, the logarithmic and log-returns of the Uncertainty, and the log-returns of the West Texas Intermediate oil spot price. If we contrast the result with the daily results in Table 1.7, we see that for the Libor deviations, the uncertainty for most currencies remains significant but less so for CAD and NZD compared to the daily measure. In these, the change in the price of the oil price has a higher effect, characteristic of them being commodity currencies. The effect of oil prices is more apparent when considering the Government deviations. For most currencies, the oil reduces the level of deviation, reducing the convenience yield of the USD-denominated government safe assets. This is not the case of uncertainty, which increases the convenience yield for all currencies. Then, it confirms that uncertainty towards the exchange rate fluctuations causes investors to pay an additional premium to demand USD-denominated assets rather than domestic ones.

Finally, we compare the result of the univariate model with other regressors in Table 1.20 with the daily data of Table 1.8. If we include the interest rate of the country r_t and the US interest rate r_t^*, the foreign interest rate is not significant for most currencies, while the US is. This is coherent with the results of the literature, where the increase in the interest rate of the US increases the interest rate gap between countries that reflect higher deviations.

Table 1.19. Cross-Currency Basis and the Exchange Rate Uncertainty with Controls 2007-2019

	Libor CIP Deviations									
	AUD	CAD	CHF	DKK	EUR	GBP	JPY	NOK	NZD	SEK
α	0.16	-12.42	-40.08^{***}	-122.41^{***}	-64.41^{***}	-63.73^{***}	-33.02^{***}	-68.37^{***}	15.75^{***}	-57.10^{***}
	(7.19)	(7.84)	(8.77)	(14.54)	(9.00)	(11.53)	(6.44)	(11.45)	(3.27)	(14.06)
$TWDI_t$	-1044.78	-287.02	118.02	562.06	1538.63	-864.93	-700.65	300.50	-71.62	741.80
	(867.32)	(466.85)	(739.99)	(801.29)	(1015.03)	(617.03)	(685.86)	(691.99)	(250.74)	(618.99)
ER_t	-0.13	-2.37	-4.77	-9.69	15.40^{**}	0.19	-4.31	-2.64	-1.58	-8.68^{**}
	(2.02)	(2.21)	(7.08)	(9.05)	(7.46)	(2.64)	(4.32)	(3.18)	(1.08)	(3.58)
$UN_{B,t-1}$	-2.68	10.98	-21.76^{*}	-99.19^{***}	-53.12^{***}	-71.09^{***}	-10.37	-61.79^{***}	7.80	-50.16^{**}
	(9.41)	(10.52)	(11.52)	(21.45)	(11.06)	(15.83)	(9.04)	(12.99)	(5.08)	(19.68)
$\Delta UN_{B,t}$	-24.91	-10.29	-34.78	-56.80^{*}	-44.05	-38.53	-17.43	-29.45^{**}	3.93	-27.53
	(16.35)	(12.06)	(27.82)	(33.57)	(26.86)	(24.01)	(18.57)	(11.96)	(8.29)	(19.73)
ΔWTI_{t-1}	0.68	-88.23^{**}	111.01	170.61^{*}	41.71	130.64^{**}	-110.69	104.35	-84.40^{**}	37.45
	(68.27)	(39.80)	(95.83)	(94.85)	(77.98)	(61.95)	(88.77)	(71.90)	(35.97)	(81.94)
R^2	0.09	0.08	0.10	0.39	0.26	0.41	0.06	0.30	0.09	0.30
Adj. R^2	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.37	0.23	0.39	0.03	0.28	0.06	0.28
Num. obs.	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149
	Government CIP Deviations									
α	26.02^{**}	64.55^{***}	105.06^{***}	127.52^{***}	57.38^{***}	37.76^{***}	107.73^{***}	76.19^{***}	25.50	84.76^{***}
	(11.36)	(18.12)	(11.30)	(19.51)	(10.97)	(10.90)	(15.86)	(23.61)	(19.66)	(26.15)
$TWDI_t$	2883.56^{**}	830.64	432.19	128.13	458.55	1036.71	2024.86	1359.40	1233.19	1010.84
	(1329.31)	(1063.85)	(988.95)	(994.48)	(881.10)	(905.53)	(1363.74)	(1161.27)	(1091.14)	(1435.15)
ΔER_t	9.65^{*}	4.91	5.44	12.46	-9.32	-1.83	7.12	1.66	2.74	7.27
	(5.52)	(4.91)	(8.41)	(12.86)	(9.27)	(5.00)	(6.02)	(4.80)	(4.25)	(5.04)
$UN_{B,t-1}$	29.55^{**}	67.99^{***}	85.41^{***}	117.33^{***}	54.58^{***}	37.33^{***}	93.55^{***}	92.70^{***}	46.86^{*}	110.04^{***}
	(14.80)	(24.89)	(14.62)	(27.09)	(13.72)	(12.74)	(20.34)	(31.58)	(26.15)	(33.97)
$\Delta UN_{B,t}$	41.65	61.32^{*}	65.08^{**}	100.45^{*}	70.46	33.86	94.93	56.74^{*}	17.29	95.98^{*}
	(35.37)	(35.64)	(30.21)	(60.16)	(45.44)	(30.14)	(58.80)	(30.28)	(17.50)	(49.11)
ΔWTI_{t-1}	-358.26^{***}	-302.30^{**}	-366.42^{***}	-388.82^{***}	-240.87^{***}	-213.02^{***}	-242.04^{***}	-261.03	-93.53	-299.14^{*}
	(136.00)	(117.16)	(106.80)	(147.97)	(85.25)	(78.37)	(82.84)	(181.98)	(147.03)	(164.27)
R^2	0.17	0.31	0.33	0.37	0.23	0.17	0.33	0.34	0.15	0.32
Adj. R^2	0.14	0.28	0.31	0.35	0.21	0.14	0.31	0.31	0.12	0.29
Num. obs.	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149

The model is estimated following Newey and West (1987) with optimal lag selection of Newey and West (1994). The level of significance is given by $^{***}p < 0.01$; $^{**}p < 0.05$; $^{*}p < 0.1$

The Uncertainty is significant for the DKK, EUR, GBP, JPY, NOK, and SEK. Compared to the previous results, including additional dependent variables reduces the Uncertainty effect of the Libor basis. This is the same result for the government basis, significantly increasing convenience yield by raising both variables.

Table 1.20. Extended Libor and Government basis regressions 2007-2019

	AUD	CAD	CHF	DKK	EUR	GBP	JPY	NOK	NZD	SEK
	Libor CIP Deviations									
α	-1.25	-12.11	-40.77^{***}	-129.56^{***}	-71.44^{***}	-62.29^{***}	-39.52^{***}	-68.87^{***}	14.99^{***}	-59.19^{***}
	(9.95)	(8.03)	(11.76)	(21.92)	(16.63)	(14.23)	(8.25)	(11.11)	(3.55)	(17.26)
$TWDI_t$	-382.46	-102.64	367.90	-170.53	384.25	-388.19	-268.64	-14.26	195.64	322.12
	(451.54)	(432.22)	(682.31)	(782.33)	(671.00)	(457.12)	(352.35)	(606.44)	(266.83)	(390.59)
Δr_t^*	-115.82^{***}	-237.26^{**}	1055.96	29.70	347.16	716.50^{***}	-372.30	-163.04^{**}	-35.98	588.25^{**}
	(35.48)	(101.85)	(638.52)	(191.77)	(532.14)	(222.78)	(316.97)	(79.41)	(26.41)	(265.02)
Δr_t	-342.30^{***}	-139.28^{**}	-682.03^{***}	-446.82^{***}	-561.59^{***}	-447.83^{***}	-545.11^{***}	-186.27^{***}	5.10	-391.04^{***}
	(125.30)	(62.20)	(232.42)	(87.56)	(138.18)	(161.23)	(116.62)	(46.08)	(29.47)	(119.04)
$UN_{B,t-1}$	-5.13	11.03	-23.34	-109.35^{***}	-62.31^{***}	-68.70^{***}	-20.11^{*}	-62.57^{***}	7.03	-51.71^{**}
	(13.70)	(11.22)	(16.57)	(32.09)	(22.47)	(19.65)	(11.69)	(13.74)	(5.54)	(23.65)
$\Delta UN_{B,t-1}$	-25.82	2.26	-32.50	-61.99^{*}	-49.89^{*}	-39.06^{**}	-21.32	-24.79^{*}	4.74	-24.07^{*}
	(16.83)	(8.43)	(21.28)	(33.53)	(25.79)	(18.02)	(16.11)	(13.12)	(11.26)	(14.48)
ΔL^2	-10.36	-18.47	-20.46	-8.85	-18.29	-16.40	8.16	-16.38	-4.23	-32.85
	(6.81)	(15.80)	(12.99)	(22.56)	(15.83)	(17.89)	(15.42)	(12.07)	(10.83)	(22.71)
R^2	0.33	0.20	0.32	0.44	0.36	0.49	0.43	0.38	0.06	0.41
Adj. R^2	0.30	0.16	0.29	0.41	0.33	0.47	0.41	0.35	0.02	0.39
Num. obs.	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149
	Government CIP Deviations									
α	14.70	49.95^{***}	89.16^{***}	120.69^{***}	50.33^{***}	26.74^{***}	96.60^{***}	66.80^{***}	25.73	76.05^{***}
	(9.17)	(14.09)	(10.11)	(21.49)	(13.87)	(9.40)	(14.81)	(18.98)	(20.75)	(26.79)
$TWDI_t$	753.10^{*}	260.78	310.70	702.42	979.77	784.94	1456.91^{*}	911.19	806.13	1118.93
	(422.89)	(452.77)	(786.52)	(817.51)	(816.64)	(540.49)	(849.45)	(673.77)	(539.34)	(820.70)
Δr_g^*	-79.37	-242.58^{***}	274.89^{***}	52.28	234.72^{***}	-164.16^{**}	-310.10	-66.10	60.24	88.05
	(88.70)	(53.10)	(58.11)	(79.88)	(89.19)	(66.60)	(242.06)	(70.54)	(63.04)	(262.74)
Δr_g	364.08^{***}	287.44^{***}	247.45^{***}	488.99^{***}	362.71^{***}	300.82^{***}	471.74^{***}	258.42^{***}	100.58^{**}	396.79^{***}
	(74.73)	(56.47)	(91.57)	(149.30)	(132.57)	(49.07)	(153.26)	(57.04)	(44.49)	(119.92)
$UN_{B,t-1}$	19.43	51.31^{***}	65.85^{***}	111.50^{***}	47.54^{***}	25.62^{**}	82.04^{***}	81.89^{***}	48.35^{*}	101.20^{***}
	(11.77)	(19.39)	(11.80)	(29.69)	(16.92)	(11.24)	(19.22)	(25.44)	(27.40)	(33.76)
$\Delta UN_{B,t-1}$	-0.82	16.98	18.38	58.97^{*}	43.58	-1.20	54.38^{**}	25.02	11.67	56.51^{*}
	(15.26)	(14.79)	(22.27)	(32.58)	(27.85)	(18.23)	(25.82)	(15.79)	(19.54)	(29.27)
ΔL^2	16.84	30.61	36.15	34.93	15.84	-1.54	12.61	32.81	-5.96	46.42
	(23.26)	(27.23)	(23.15)	(24.98)	(21.81)	(16.54)	(30.95)	(30.96)	(33.64)	(36.15)
R^2	0.44	0.51	0.50	0.56	0.45	0.44	0.58	0.43	0.18	0.44
Adj. R^2	0.42	0.49	0.48	0.54	0.43	0.42	0.56	0.40	0.15	0.42
Num. obs.	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149

The model is estimated following Newey and West (1987) with optimal lag selection of Newey and West (1994). The level of significance is given by $^{***}p < 0.01$; $^{**}p < 0.05$; $^{*}p < 0.1$

Chapter 2

The Uncertain Exorbitant Privilege and Duty

Abstract

In this paper, I examine the effects of exchange rate and macroeconomic uncertainty shocks on the United States' net foreign asset position. I use a Structural Vector Autoregressive (SVAR) model that incorporates a combination of external variable, narrative, and shock-dependent restrictions that account for the endogeneity of the uncertainties and their respective relationship with the net portfolio flows. The results reveal that exchange rate shocks and macroeconomic uncertainty contribute to reducing the deficit of the United States' net foreign asset position. Notably, macroeconomic has a greater lasting impact than the exchange rate. It is important to note that reducing the deficit in the short run leads to increased macroeconomic fluctuations, while it has the opposite effect in the long run. Furthermore, my study demonstrates that shocks in macroeconomic uncertainty are associated with higher exchange rate fluctuations. Conversely, higher exchange rate fluctuations have a contrary effect, reducing macroeconomics. These findings align with the existing literature on convenience yields and dominant currency, as high fluctuations affect the core economy by influencing foreign demand for assets and the stability of the world's terms of trade.

2.1 Introduction

The relationship between the domestic and foreign asset prices of all countries that trade internationally is determined endogenously by the feedback between their capital flow behavior. Recent trends of exchange liberalization allowed economies to be more integrated, benefiting global investments, increasing sources of liquidity, and allowing capital to flow freely. Nevertheless, integration comes with a cost, as the inflow and outflows of capital generate volatility in the prices, which is reflected in exchange rate fluctuations. In recent years, the United States (US) has had the advantage of having a high demand for liquid financial assets, especially safe assets like bonds and treasury bills, which has allowed them to run deficits in trade and current account while keeping their interest rates low (Gourinchas and Rey, 2007, 2014, 2022). The demand for assets balances with high investment in foreign portfolios by domestic investors, which earn higher returns from the risk premia. This allows them the "Privilege" of making high foreign returns at a low cost, with the "duty" of providing foreign funding when the domestic economy has a downturn and the interest payments are high. However, as the Uncertainty increases, the domestic market premium becomes higher due to being paired with the high exchange rate volatility. In that case, the foreign investors may rebalance the portfolio, leading to a sudden stop or retrenchment of capital flows. Then, the US benefits and duty may change and affect the stability of the whole world economy.

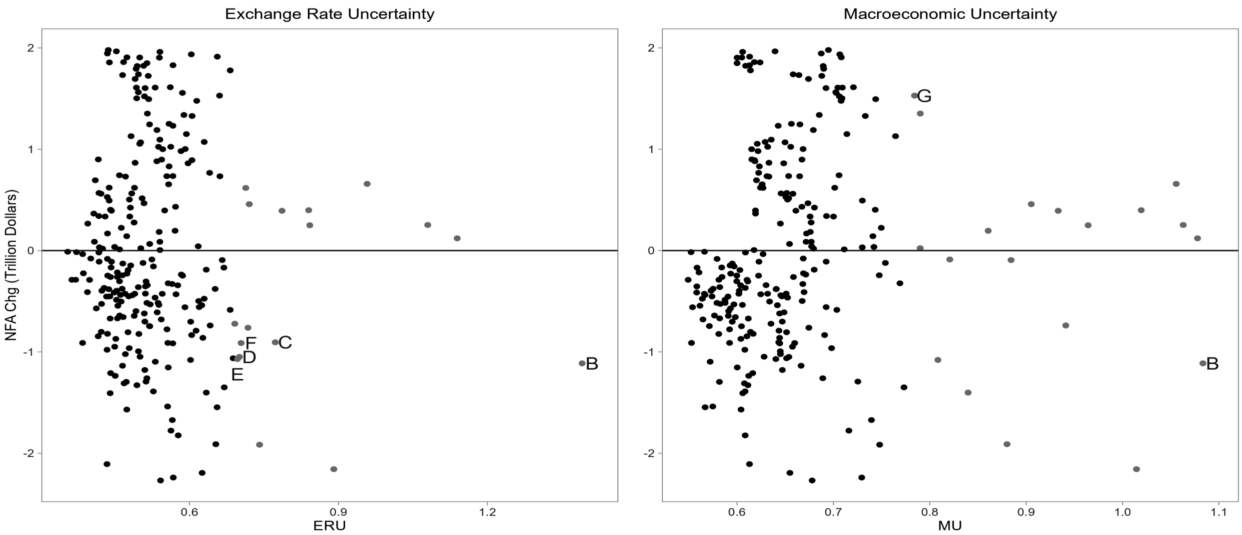
In this paper, I focus on studying the effect of the exchange rate and macroeconomic Uncertainty on the gross portfolio capital flows in the US, more precisely, its effect on the Net Foreign Asset (NFA) Position on long-term assets. This research goes in line with Gabaix and Maggiori (2015), Farhi and Gabaix (2016), Koijen and Yogo (2020), and Camanho, Hau, and Rey (2022), which explore the relationship between asset demand, capital flows, and exchange rates. In particular, this paper tries to disentangle the effects of global foreign exchange volatility around events perceived as rare disasters that trigger portfolio rebalancing by domestic and international investors. This will then determine if the inflows to the economy are persistent to episodes in which either macroeconomic or exchange rate uncertainty is high. Consistent with the literature on capital flows, we expect that under high Uncertainty, the inflows to the US will increase in search of safe assets such as government, treasury, and corporate bonds, increasing the Exorbitant Duty of the US. Meanwhile, there is also a sudden stop in outflows on corporate stocks as a precautionary measure by investors that rebalance their portfolio, losing their privilege. I find evidence that the increase of Uncertainty generates an increase in the NFA, as the domestic investors reduce their outside position in greater magnitude than the international. Macroeconomic shocks generate a contraction in foreign investors' demand for bonds and stocks. In contrast, domestic investors do not change their demand for international bonds, but they do their international. The effect of exchange rate is dissimilar to macroeconomics, as international investors do not change their demand for US safe assets, contrary to the US.

I follow the model of Ludvigson, Ma, and Ng (2017) and Ludvigson, Ma, and Ng (2021), which estimates a Structural Vector Autoregressive (SVAR) model that takes Uncertainty as endogenous rather than exogenous and controlled by the differences between general macroeconomic and the exchange rate sources. I use the Exchange Rate Uncertainty (ERU) from Fernandez-Mejia (2022) to explain the importance of currency fluctuations in the portfolio capital flows. I will calculate the Macroeconomic Uncertainty Jurado, Ludvigson, and Ng (2015), taken from the macroeconomic data from the United States data. As argued by Ramey (2016), it is difficult to say that its level will not have a contemporary relationship with macroeconomic variables, especially with variables with high persistence. As in Bloom (2009), Bloom (2014), and Alfaro, Bloom, and Lin (2023), the level of investment will be highly dependent and feedback with the level of Uncertainty, as agents will postpone or reduce expenditure considerably, which will cause more fluctuations about the firms and market's future.

The methodology offers a convenient identification of the shocks in which we can avoid making assumptions about either the short-run or long-run behavior of the dependence of the variables in the model. As in the SVAR literature, most restrictions can be indefensible or lead to incorrect conclusions, as shown in Kilian, Plante, and Richter (2022). We can consider the models with external identification as in Stock and Watson (2012) and Montiel Olea, Stock, and Watson (2021), yet as noted by Berthold (2023), disentangling the shocks for a separate identification implies a difficult task as there is high correlation between variables. Considering sign and inequality restrictions as in Uhlig (2004), the model presents some limitations in identifying the shocks. Wolf (2022) show that the sign restrictions may be susceptible to linear combinations of other shocks or insufficient to correctly identify the set of parameters of the response of interest. In that sense, I follow the Antolín-Díaz and Rubio-Ramírez (2018) and Ludvigson et al. (2017) model with narrative and shock restrictions that further identify the shocks pointing at events and magnitudes in those periods that help identify the model. In this case, the methodology centers on critical events of high Uncertainty to identify the model and forego the use of identification by either short or long-run restriction on the endogenous variables. I show that narrative restrictions allow us to identify the model compared to sign restrictions, significantly differentiating from the effects of macroeconomic and exchange rate fluctuations. This is the first to measure the effect of capital flows in the context of an endogenous feedback effect of the uncertainties and the flows.

One of the paper's contributions is using exchange rate uncertainty of the United States Dollar exchange rates to study capital flow fluctuations. Fernandez-Mejia (2022) show that although periods overlap with macroeconomic Uncertainty, this has effects that are not present in exchange rate fluctuations. As we can see in Figure 2.1, periods like the crisis in 2001 are not reflected in the index while they do in the uncertainty index of other measures such as the macroeconomic Uncertainty of Jurado et al. (2015) and the Economic Policy Uncertainty of Baker, Bloom, and Davis (2016)[1]. It is essential to analyze both Macroeconomic and Exchange Rate uncertainty shocks as increases of either will be priced in assets because foreign and domestic firms will require a higher risk-premia to trade internationally (Mueller, Tahbaz-Salehi, and Vedolin, 2017).

Figure 2.1. Uncertainty Indices and US' Net Foreign Asset Position



Note: The plot graphs the changes in the monthly NFA position for the US from January 1999 to December 2019 against the Exchange rate uncertainty and the Macroeconomic Uncertainty. The grey dots represent the extreme points that exceed the 90th percentile of the Uncertainty. The Points with the red letters are extreme historical events that impacted characteristically one or both uncertainties. B corresponds to October 2008, posterior to the Lehman Default, C is the beginning of talks of an overall European Debt Crisis and the Start of Operation Twist in September 2011, D is the event in which the Swiss Central Bank stopped the peg against the Euro as well as the expansion of the Asset Purchasing Program by the ECB in January 2015, E is when China decided to devaluate their currency on August 2015, F when Japan decided to allow interest rates to become negative and China's growth concerns on January of 2016, and G is the September 2001 crisis in the US market. *Sources:* Author's calculation, Fernandez-Mejia (2022), Jurado et al. (2015), and and Treasury International Capital (TIC) System.

Economies with high Uncertainty face volatility in inflows and outflows and present more extreme episodes, as the constant rebalancing of the portfolio will increase instabilities in the exchange rate. As the dominant currency and core world economy, the United States has particular conditions that other markets do not have (Gopinath, Boz, Casas, Díez, Gourinchas, and Plagborg-Møller, 2020; Gopinath and Itskhoki, 2022). It has a consistent

[1]In the Appendix A3 of Fernandez-Mejia (2022), the author shows that the exchange rate uncertainty has a higher correlation with the FX volatility measure of Menkhoff, Sarno, Schmeling, and Schrimpf (2012) and less so with the Volatility Index of the Chicago Board Exchange (VIX). It is less correlated with Economic Policy, Financial, Real, and Macroeconomic Uncertainty.

demand for its assets in periods of growth and crisis that offers a convenience yield on its safe assets (**?**Jiang, Krishnamurthy, and Lustig, 2021). The continuous demand for these assets has given them the Exorbitant Privilege of running deficits while maintaining their NFA position's demand stable. It was named the world's venture capitalist by providing the world with liquid, safe assets and reinvesting them in foreign economies. It is one of the primary sources of investment funds in core economies.

Nevertheless, with relatively higher Uncertainty, the demand for US assets may change and reduce the NFA's privilege. With higher levels of ERU, US investors may perceive the foreign markets as riskier and rebalance their portfolios to invest in the high returns of the domestic economy. The change in the yield and returns will generate a retrenchment in outflows, contracting even further the NFA deficit, as noted in Atkeson, Heathcote, and Perri (2022).

The Fluctuations of capital flows have implications for Central Banks and private firms' leverage, which depends on the value of their foreign exchange liabilities. Any instability in their capital structure will constrain their liquidity, increase their balance sheet risk, and impose a higher risk premium in their assets (Bruno and Shin, 2015b; Salomao and Varela, 2022). In turn, Uncertainty regarding the exchange rate and the macroeconomic conditions will increase the instability in the country's inflows and outflows. Firms will not price foreign goods correctly, which will disincentive investment and trade (**?**) and will increase the demand for safe assets as insurance (Caballero, 2016; Akinci, Kalemli-Özcan, and Queralto, 2022).

Literature Review The impact of Uncertainty on the economy is a topic that raises interest in the literature, as it recognizes the effect of expectations and shocks on the agents' decisions. Since the most recent crisis in 2007, there has been a focus on researching the idea of measuring uncertainty and its implications for the economy. The paper by **?** was one of the first analyses of Uncertainty regarding the stock market volatility. They used the Chicago Board of Exchange's Volatility Index (VIX) and the difference between forecasted and realized earnings for firms. Other traditional measures of uncertainty include those that use models based on news coverage, such as the Economic Policy Uncertainty (EPU) of Baker et al. (2016), or the distribution of errors in the distribution of the survey of forecasters of Rossi and Sekhposyan (2015). Jurado et al. (2015) proposed a new measure of Uncertainty derived from a VAR with factors to forecast different macroeconomic variables, subtract the realized values, and then calculate the Uncertainty as to the conditional volatility.

Recent research has implemented different methodologies to assess uncertainty and investigate how it influences capital flows. The VAR methodology is widely utilized for uncertainty analysis due to its ability to incorporate endogenous variables and determine the system's response to uncertainty shocks. Rey (2015) and Bruno and Shin (2015a) demonstrated that an increase in the VIX has negative consequences for capital flows, leading to decreased inflows into the country. Bacchiocchi, Bastianin, Missale, and Rossi (2020) used an SVAR with mix-sampling frequency and found that the outcomes may differ based on the frequency used, as higher periodicity shows higher reductions of flows to the US than lower ones. Mandalinci and Mumtaz (2019) analyze the impact of both regional and global variations on capital flows using a Factor Augmented VAR (FAVAR), incorporating the VIX and regional uncertainty measures from Mumtaz and Theodoridis (2017). This study contributes to the existing literature by introducing a novel framework to analyze the effects of uncertainty shocks on capital flows, emphasizing both the net position and gross capital flows. In the model, uncertainties arise endogenously rather than conditioned by ordering.

I will use the SVAR model of Ludvigson et al. (2021) that takes different types of Uncertainty, financial and macroeconomic, and estimates their shocks as endogenous. Early versions of the paper initiated the debate of treating Uncertainty as endogenous or exogenous shock and using instrumental variables. Caldara, Fuentes-Albero, Gilchrist, and Zakrajšek (2016) use an SVAR with a penalty function to distinguish between financial and macroeconomic, finding that the worst type of shocks combine both. Bonciani and Ricci (2020) calculate the financial Uncertainty using 1000 realized volatilities of different countries and taking the first principal component. They use linear projections to estimate the effects of different variables. Caggiano, Castelnuovo, and Figueres (2020) estimated the effect of Uncertainty using October 1987 and September 2008. Carriero, Mumtaz, Theodoridis, and Theophilopoulou (2015), Carriero, Clark, and Marcellino (2018), and Carriero, Clark, and Marcellino (2020) they proposed using external instruments using the Proxy-VAR of Stock and Watson (2012) and Mertens and Ravn (2013), which has the advantage of avoiding the problem of error measurement bias. Angelini, Bacchiocchi, Caggiano, and Fanelli (2019), and Angelini and Fanelli (2019) use variations of that methodology and present different applications to prove that Uncertainty is an exogenous shock to the domestic product. Carriero, Clark, and Marcellino (2021) reconcile the literature of both types of estimation and use a VAR with stochastic volatility that accounts for the effects of Uncertainty to mean and volatility.

The assessment of the impact of exchange rate uncertainty on capital flows involves a thorough examination of its influence on significant movements in gross capital flows, including surges, stops, flights, and retrenchments. The analysis of these extreme movements was initially carried out by Forbes and Warnock (2012) and further expanded upon in Forbes and Warnock (2021), which builds upon Calvo (1998) work on sudden stops to characterize their timing. Other authors, such as Schmidt and Zwick (2015), have also explored these extreme movements in relation to uncertainty, utilizing a panel with various uncertainty measures to analyze different instances of extreme capital flows in the euro area. Wang and

Yan (2021) used a dynamic panel with quantile regression to evaluate the impact of push and pull factors on capital flows, finding that the VIX affects both quantiles by reducing the flow level. The objective of this paper is to examine the changes in each component of gross capital flows and the influence of uncertainty on the portfolio decisions of international investors. Then, filling the gap in the effects product of macroeconomic and exchange rate uncertainty.

2.2 Econometric Model

I follow the VAR identification model of Ludvigson et al. (2017) and Ludvigson et al. (2021) that uses event restrictions to identify the effects of Uncertainty, particularly the effects of financial. Their measure uses event and external instrumental variables to identify uncertainty shocks. The model, like sign restriction identification, provides a set of outcomes that align with the recognition of the uncertainty around the true model. This differs with respect to point identification of the traditional VAR models, as it does not allow a point identification of the effect but rather a set of possible values it may take[2]. We can write the reduced form VAR model with an AB representation and p lags as;

$$y_t = \sum_{i=1}^{p} A_i y_{t-i} + B\varepsilon_t \qquad \varepsilon_t \sim N(0, I_N) \tag{2.1}$$

where y_t is an N-vector variable, A_i are the p autoregressive parameters, $B = H\Sigma$, H and Σ are diagonal matrices of ones and the variance of the structural shocks, and ε_t are the structural shocks. The reduced VAR model innovations are defined by the second term of the equation, such that we can write them as $u_t = B\varepsilon_t$, where $u_t \sim (0, \Sigma)$, $\Sigma = PP'$, and P is the non-negative lower-triangular.

We must restrict the reduced form model to identify the structural shocks. It implies imposing a contemporaneous relationship between the variables in y_t or including external instruments. The literature on the effect of uncertainty shocks in the economies presents disagreements towards identifying endogenous or exogenous shocks. I will follow Antolín-Díaz and Rubio-Ramírez (2018) and Ludvigson et al. (2021) and impose narrative restrictions on shocks on significant events, precisely where there is high Uncertainty. I will define the narrative restrictions on the uncertainty index data and historical events that will allow us to determine its effects robustly.

If we provide no additional restrictions, then we have the only restrictions that we have to correspond to the reduce-form covariance structure of u_t such that

$$\overline{g_z}(B) = vech(\Sigma) - vech(BB') = 0 \tag{2.2}$$

[2]A thorough explanation of both methods can be found in Kilian and Lütkepohl (2017).

Where the Σ is the estimated variance-covariance matrix of u_t. As the model requires for complete identification, $N \times N$ restrictions and $\overline{g_z}(B)$ only provide $\frac{N(N-1)}{2}$, it does not provide enough for the whole system to be identified. Then, it has infinite solutions, and shocks of the components of y_t cannot be retrieved (Kilian and Lütkepohl, 2017). We then will require additional restrictions or assumptions on the model to be able to identify it using conventional short or long-run restrictions. Nevertheless, we can β to construct different B that reflect the relationship of the variables and estimate the possible values of the shocks on relevant dates. We then construct multiple $\tilde{B} = PQ$ such that Q is an orthonormal matrix. As in Ludvigson et al. (2021), I construct 1.5 million random orthogonal matrices of Q to derive each $\tilde{B}$ from a QR decomposition. This will help us create different generated shocks and estimate possible values of shocks that events may take conditional on the unconstrained structure of the $\overline{g_z}$.

Event Inequality Constraints

The event inequality constraints used in the model will complement the model defined in Equation 2.1. The events focus on the historical peaks of the period analyzed for both the macroeconomic and exchange rate uncertainty[3]. Using the periods of high Uncertainty is coherent with identifying shocks that reflect the data, an improvement concerning general ad-hoc identification traditional of SVAR models. Event constraints allow us to use historical and data-driven events in which we can conclude unequivocally that the structural shock corresponds to a specific variable of interest. The events provide an identification of the model which is defensible both empirically and theoretically compared to traditional structural models. The identified events have to satisfy the following constraints:

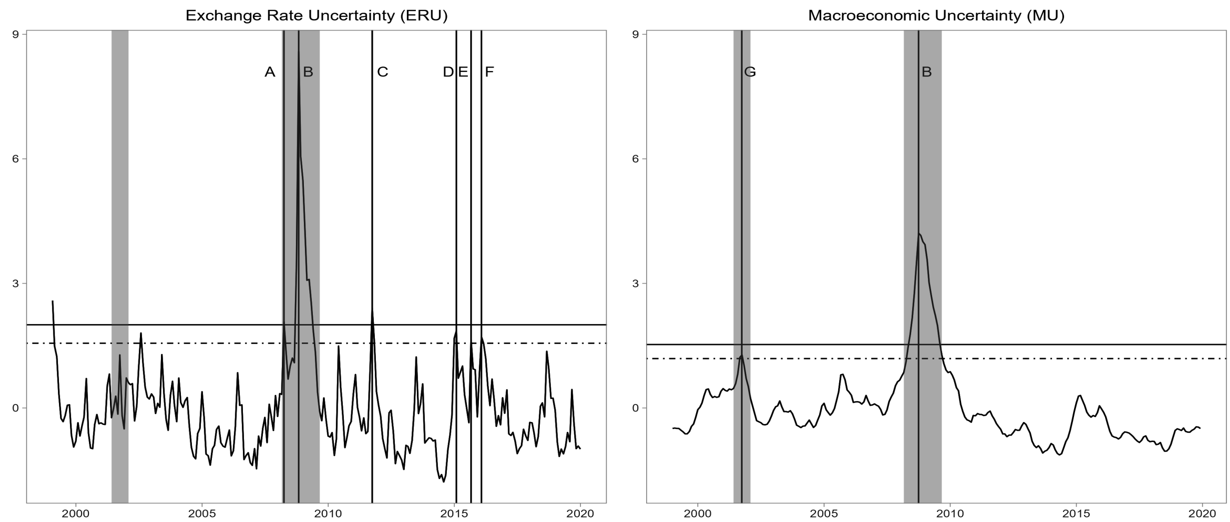
$$
\begin{aligned}
&\text{Event 1 } (\overline{g_1}) : \varepsilon_{M,1} \geq \delta_1 \text{ at September 2001} \\
&\text{Event 2 } (\overline{g_2}) : \varepsilon_{ER,1} \geq \delta_2 \textit{ or } \varepsilon_{M,2} \geq \delta_3 \text{ at October 2008} \\
&\text{Event 3 } (\overline{g_3}) : \varepsilon_{ER,2} \geq \delta_4 \text{ at September 2011} \\
&\text{Event 4 } (\overline{g_4}) : \varepsilon_{ER,3} \geq 0 \text{ at January 2015} \\
&\text{Event 5 } (\overline{g_5}) : \varepsilon_{ER,4} \geq \delta_5 \text{ at October 2015} \\
&\text{Event 6 } (\overline{g_6}) : \varepsilon_{ER,5} \geq \delta_6 \text{ at January 2016} \\
&\text{Event 7 } (\overline{g_7}) : \sum \varepsilon_{NFA,6} \leq 0 \text{ from September 2008 to June 2009}
\end{aligned}
$$

In Figure 2.2, I present the identified events using a threshold of the 1.64 and 1.28 standard deviations (95 and 90% percentile of the normal distribution) above the mean of

[3]Using the identified episodes from the Financial Uncertainty calculated by Ludvigson et al. (2021) may be attractive. However, as shown in Fernandez-Mejia (2022), and in Appendix 2.5, the estimated events for the ERU and the Financial Uncertainty are different. The ERU captures shocks from external events that might not capture the factor of their financial assets.

both macroeconomic and exchange rate uncertainty. The difference between both percentiles has implications on the identification itself, where we can see that exchange rate specifics have a lesser magnitude, which we could expect to have a lower effect on the variable of interest. For Macroeconomic Uncertainty, Events $\overline{g_1}$ and $\overline{g_2}$ correspond to the 9/11 attack on the Twin Towers and the Lehman Brothers Bankruptcy. The first event marked a terrorist attack directed specifically at the financial markets center, one of the only moments where the stock market in different parts of the world was shut down in fear of further attacks, but also preceded a fractured market after the dot com crash in 2000. The life costs and subsequent economic costs that it had at the time, accompanied by constant fear, characterized this period as one of high Uncertainty. Event 2 coincides with the greatest financial crisis in recent times, which triggered a contraction in the world markets, reduced the value of the foreign portfolios, and triggered a capital outflow in the US. Both events coincide with the ones used in Ludvigson et al. (2017), Ludvigson et al. (2021), and Berthold (2023).

Figure 2.2. Exchange Rate and Macroeconomic Uncertainty in Time



Note: The graph presents the ERU and Macroeconomic Uncertainty with the series' mean standardized to zero. The horizontal line corresponds to the 1.65 standard deviations above the mean, defining each series's important episodes. The dashed line is the 1,28 deviation line above the mean. The vertical line is the peak period of each period identified and used as the event constraint. Point A is the beginning of the Term Auction Facility (TAF) by the Federal Reserve; Point B is the Lehman default; C is the beginning of talks of an overall European Debt Crisis and the Start of Operation Twist in September 2011; D is the event in which the Swiss Central Bank stopped the peg against the Euro as well as the expansion of the Asset Purchasing Program by the ECB in December 2014; E is when China decided to devaluate their currency on August 2015; F when Japan decided to allow interest rates to become negative and China growth concerns on January of 2016; G is the September 2001 crisis in the US market. *Sources:* Ludvigson et al. (2021), **?**, and Author own calculations.

The other events correspond precisely to the Exchange rate Uncertainty and the NFA post-GFC behavior events. Event $\overline{g_3}$, corresponds to the increase in the overall concerns towards the ability to meet the debt obligations by the most prominent European countries, which began the overall pessimistic forecasts of the prospects of growth of the world economies in September 2011. During this time, the Federal Reserve decided to conduct Operation Twist by buying long-term and selling short-term to invert the yield curve. The high demand from the federal reserve for these assets impulsed the rebalance of both foreign and domestic investors, which reflected an increase in inflows of treasury bills during the time. Both high demand for the currency and the heightened Uncertainty about the economy may reflect higher exchange rate uncertainty during the month.

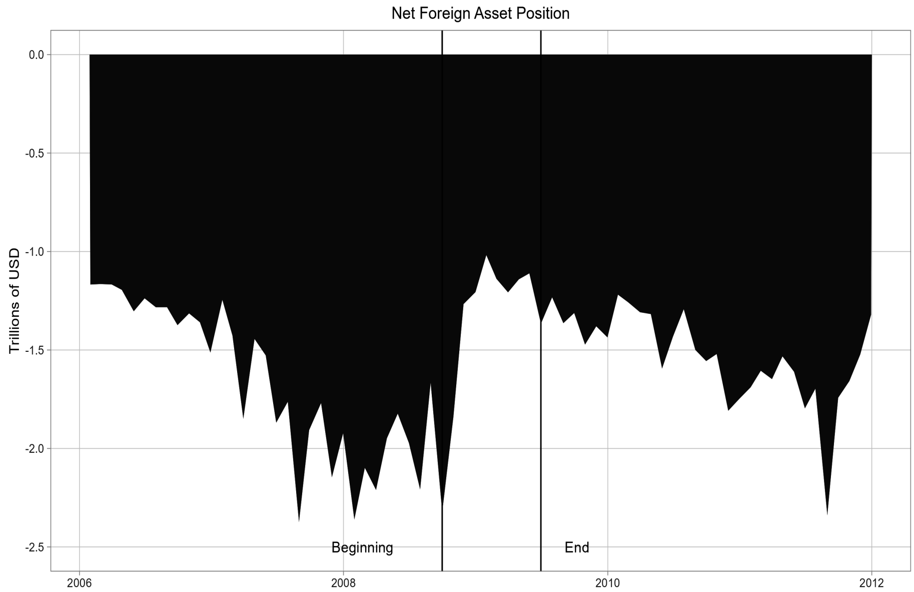
Event $\overline{g_4}$ is the announcement of the expansion of the Asset Purchasing Program (APP) by the European Central Bank and coincides with the end of the peg to the Euro by the Swiss Central Bank. The first of these events relates to the increased asset purchasing of assets that change its valuation, changing the demand for them by foreign investors. Benigno, Canofari, Di Bartolomeo, and Messori (2023) explains this effect as the interest rate channel of the ECB program, as the portfolio rebalancing increases in the exchange rate fluctuations during the period. On the other side, the Swiss cap removal created exchange rate fluctuations through changes in the liquidity of a safe haven currency such as the Swiss Franc and the changes of the foreign exchange accumulation by the Central Bank to a parity (Amador, Bianchi, Bocola, and Perri, 2020; Breedon, Chen, Ranaldo, and Vause, 2023).

China's devaluation of the Renminbi/Yuan, Event $\overline{g_5}$, triggered high financial market fluctuations as changes in the valuation of one of the most liquid currencies and one of the countries with the highest demand for US assets, will indeed have repercussions on capital flows. Also, with changes in the terms of trade of one of the central economies in world trade, the current account of most countries will be affected, and so will their exchange rates. The last Event shock restriction is the $\overline{g_6}$, which represents the beginning of the negative rates in Japan as a monetary policy tool and heightened concerns about the state of the Chinese economy. Both economies, the owners of a significant percentage of the US market assets, will have an impact on the capital flows and exchange rates, as both the Yen and Yuan have a higher turnover participation in the overall market.

The last restriction implies that the cumulative effect of the crisis shock and the increase in the interest rate by the Federal Reserve had a negative effect on the NFA. The US crisis and interest rate increase are a pull factor in the literature on capital flows, especially for emerging markets (Caballero, Farhi, and Gourinchas, 2008a; Koepke, 2019a; Davis, Valente, and van Wincoop, 2021). The crisis will create a retrenchment of capital inflows, and the tightening of the monetary policy will reflect lower valuations of the financial assets and an increase in the "Duty" of the Central Bank.

As in Ludvigson et al. (2021), I determine the values of the parameters $\delta = [\ \delta_1, \delta_2, \delta_3, \delta_4, \delta_5, \delta_6, \delta_7]$ that define the standard deviations above the mean, using the 75th percentile of

Figure 2.3. NFA and the restriction of event six ($\overline{g_6}$). 2006-2012



Note: The Figure presents the NFA position on long-term assets from 2006 to 2012. The beginning of the analyzed period is September 2018, with the failure of Lehman Brothers, and the end is June 2019, as dated by the end of the recession in NBER dates. *Sources:* Author's calculations and TIC data.

the random rotations of B of the unconstrained set. The estimated parameters are δ=[2.90, 2.74, 2.52, 1.84,2.16, 1.99], and they will define the identity of the IRF of the model.

We can define the event constraints as a system such that:

$$\overline{g}(\varepsilon_i(B), \delta) \geq 0 \tag{2.3}$$

External Variable Constraints

I use two variables to identify the model further, taking advantage of the information on the correlation with the identified shocks of interest. I will center around two stylized empirical results to determine the variables to include as external to the model. Gold and Oil prices are two variables standard in the literature for their relationship with the macroeconomic and exchange rate uncertainty from a global perspective. Then, we can define the External Variables as $EX = [EX_g, EX_o]$, where EX_g is the gold and EX_o are the oil return shocks. The constraints on the external variables follow the restrictions:

$$\text{External 1 } (\overline{EC_1}) : \rho(\varepsilon_i(B), EX_g) \geq 0$$
$$\text{External 2 } (\overline{EC_2}) : \rho(\varepsilon_i(B), EX_o) \leq 0$$

External variable constraints take advantage of the information on the correlation between variables related to Uncertainty. The first constraint, $\overline{EC_1}$ relates to the correlation between high levels of Uncertainty and the demand for gold as a consistent store of value in crisis periods, as shown in the model of Caballero, Farhi, and Gourinchas (2008b). The second constraint, $\overline{EC_2}$ uses the negative correlation between fluctuations in exchange rates and adverse shocks of fluctuations in oil prices, which is an empirical result derived from Känzig (2021). Oil and commodity shocks are known drivers of demand for exchange rates, as shown in Amano and van Norden (1998), Chen and Chen (2007), Chen, Liu, Wang, and Zhu (2016), and Basher, Haug, and Sadorsky (2012). So, we can use the relationship between both variables to identify the shocks of the model by its expected behavior.

We can define the external constraints as

$$\overline{g}_C(\varepsilon_i(B), EX) \geq 0 \tag{2.4}$$

2.3 Data

I will use different sources to estimate the shocks from Uncertainty to capital flows. First, the daily Exchange Rate Uncertainty measure constructed in Fernandez-Mejia (2022) from 31 exchange rates span between January 1999 to December 2019. I Transformed the data from daily to monthly by taking the monthly median, which is better than averaging the uncertainty shocks or ignoring its effects by only using the last month's value. Construction of the data from daily to monthly has identification advantages. Alessandri and Mumtaz (2019) show that using low-frequency data, rather than building from a higher frequency, creates identification problems. The data frame is a balanced panel with 249 data points for each time series. To control for the effects of macroeconomic Uncertainty, I will use the monthly macroeconomic Uncertainty of Jurado et al. (2015), which will help separate the exchange rate effects from the macroeconomic effects of the central economy[4]. The data from the Net Foreign Asset Position comes from The US Department of the Treasury's Treasury International Capital (TIC), which contains the portfolio capital flows between US residents and foreign residents in long-time securities[5]. I transform the data using the X13-ARIMA Seats algorithm to adjust the series of seasonal effects and differentiate if it

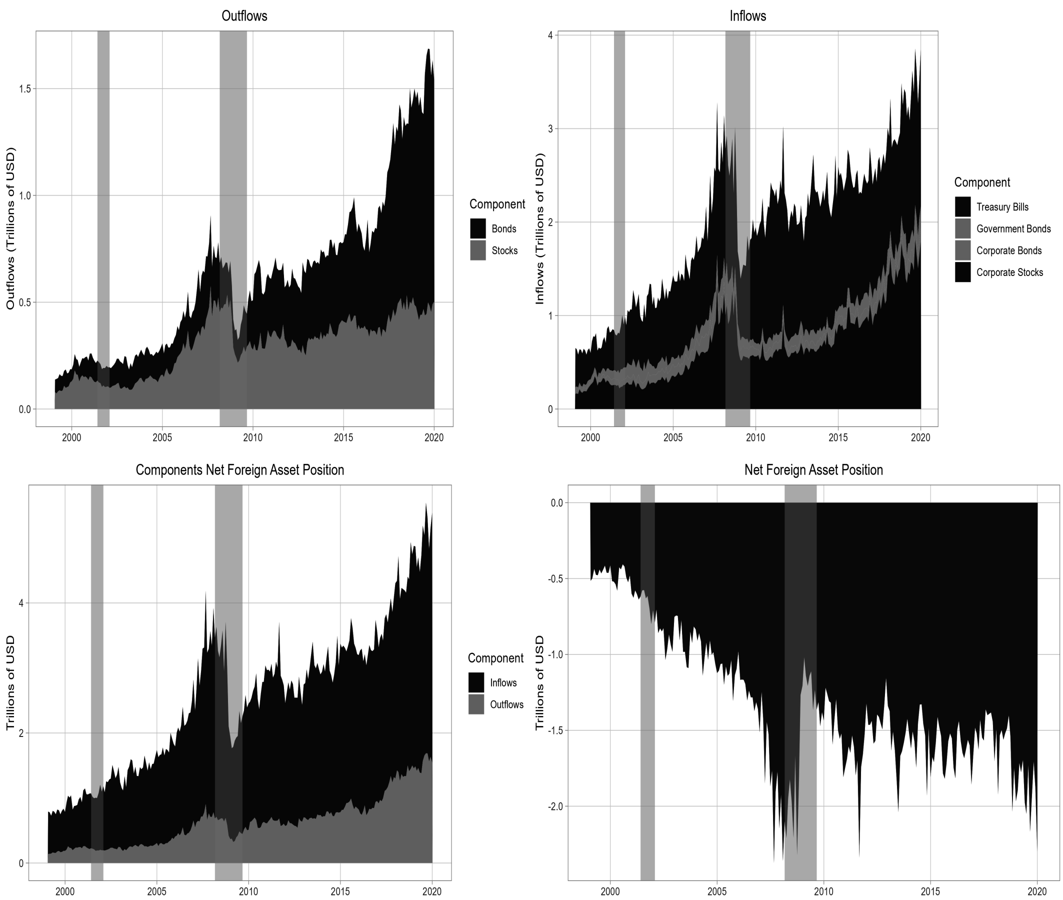
[4]They use the monthly FRED-MD macroeconomic database of McCracken and Ng (2016) that consist of 134-time series that combine both financial and macroeconomic variables of the US economy. I downloaded the 2020 vintage from Sydney Ludvigson's webpage at https://www.sydneyludvigson.com/macro-and-financial-uncertainty-indexes

[5]The data focuses only on portfolio transactions between US residents and foreigners and does not include Foreign Direct Investment (FDI). As noted in Koepke (2019b) and Forbes and Warnock (2021), capital flow volatility is given by the variation of the position in portfolio assets rather than FDI, as the last involves long-term investments with low liquidity. It is available to download from https://home.treasury.gov/data/treasury-international-capital-tic-system-home-page/tic-forms-instructions/securities-a-us-transactions-with-foreign-residents-in-long-term-securities

presents evidence of unit roots, to be approximately stationary[6].

The data includes the components of the portfolio capital flows as the gross purchases of assets by foreigners of US assets (Inflows) and sales of Foreigners to US residents (Outflows). The assets in the database are US Treasury Bonds, US Government Agency Bonds, US Corporate Bonds, US Corporate Stocks, Foreign Bonds, and Foreign Stocks. Consistent with the classification of Gourinchas and Rey (2007), Gourinchas and Rey (2014), and Atkeson et al. (2022), I follow the definition of the Net Foreign Asset (NFA) position as the market value of Foreign assets held by US residents minus the value of US assets held by foreigners. Then, I construct the NFA as the foreign stocks and bonds demanded by the US minus the Inflows after subtracting the demand of foreigners for foreign stocks and bonds.

Figure 2.4. Stacked Graph of Inflows, Outflows, and the Net Foreign Asset Position (Tril. USD)



Note: The Figure presents different stacked graphs of the Portfolio capital inflows, outflows, and their Net Foreign Asset Position. The position is derived from the demand for foreign assets by US residents minus the demand for US assets by foreigners. *Sources:* TIC and Author's calculations

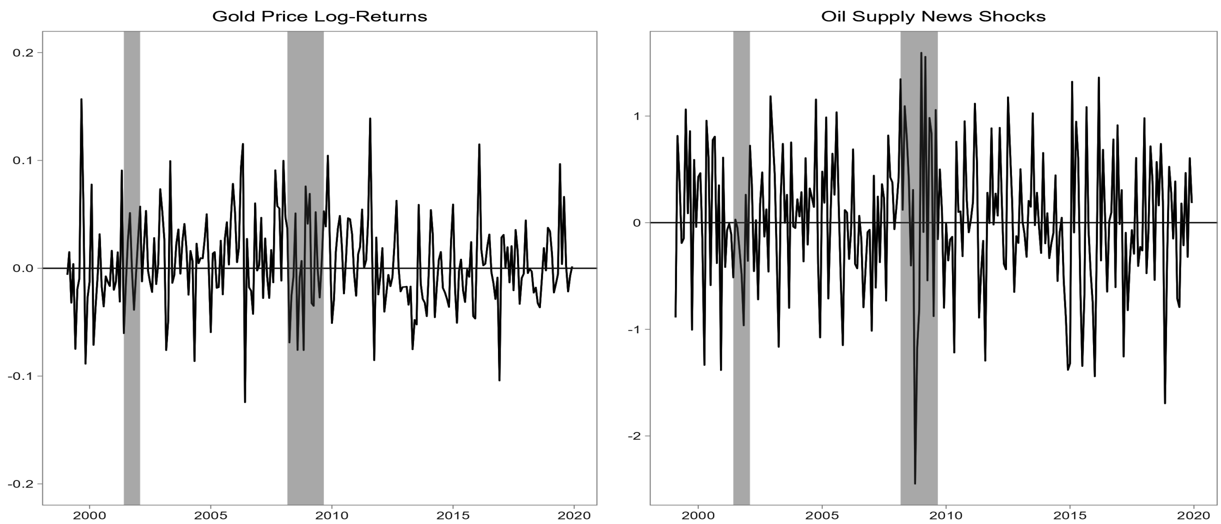
Figure 2.4 shows the behavior of Inflows and Outflows, as the behavior of our primary

[6] In Table C1 of the Appendix 2.5, I present the descriptive statistics of the variables and the unit root test of each series after adjusting for the seasonal effects.

variable of interest, the NFA[7]. Consistent with the narrative of Gourinchas and Rey (2007) and Caballero et al. (2008a), inflows to the US surpassed the outflows from the start of the 2000s and increased consistently until the global crisis. The surge in inflows and sudden stop in late 2018 is part of the restrictions imposed in the model on $\overline{g_5}$. After the crisis, the NDA stabilized at a deficit of approximately between -2 and -1.5 Trillion USD.

The Price of Gold is the average monthly USD per ounce from the London Bullion Market Association (LBMA), deflated by the US Consumer Price Index (CPI) from the Federal Reserve of St. Louis Economic Database (FRED). The other instrument will be the oil supply news shocks of Känzig (2021). Using the shock rather than the oil price returns will allow me to separate the effect of oil shocks from just the oil price changes and have a structured relationship between the variables. In Figure 2.5, I present the logarithmic returns of the gold prices and the oil shock, where we can see that both instruments present different levels of volatility and extreme episodes. The events that stand out are the financial crisis in 2007 and the negative shock of oil that affected its price between mid-2018 and early 2009.

Figure 2.5. External instruments - Log-returns of Gold and Oil News Supply Shocks



Note: The gold price logarithmic returns are calculated using the monthly auction averages of the London Bullion Market Association (LBMA) in USD per ounce of gold at 5 PM. The gold price is later deflated using the CPI from FRED with base January 2018. The Oil Supply Shocks are calculated in Känzig (2021). *Sources:* LBMA, Känzig (2021), and author's own calculations.

[7] In Appendix 2.5 I briefly present the components of the NFA that correspond to the components of the Outflow of domestic assets and the inflows from the demand of US assets by foreigners.

2.4 Results

I present the results in two parts. First, I will estimate the model focusing on the effect of macroeconomic and exchange rate uncertainty on the Net Foreign Asset Position. The second part will estimate the effect on each of the inflows and outflows, as well as the most significant contributions to their fluctuations, the demand for bonds and stocks. Focusing only on the net flows may give an incomplete view of the underlying mechanism and relationship between variables.

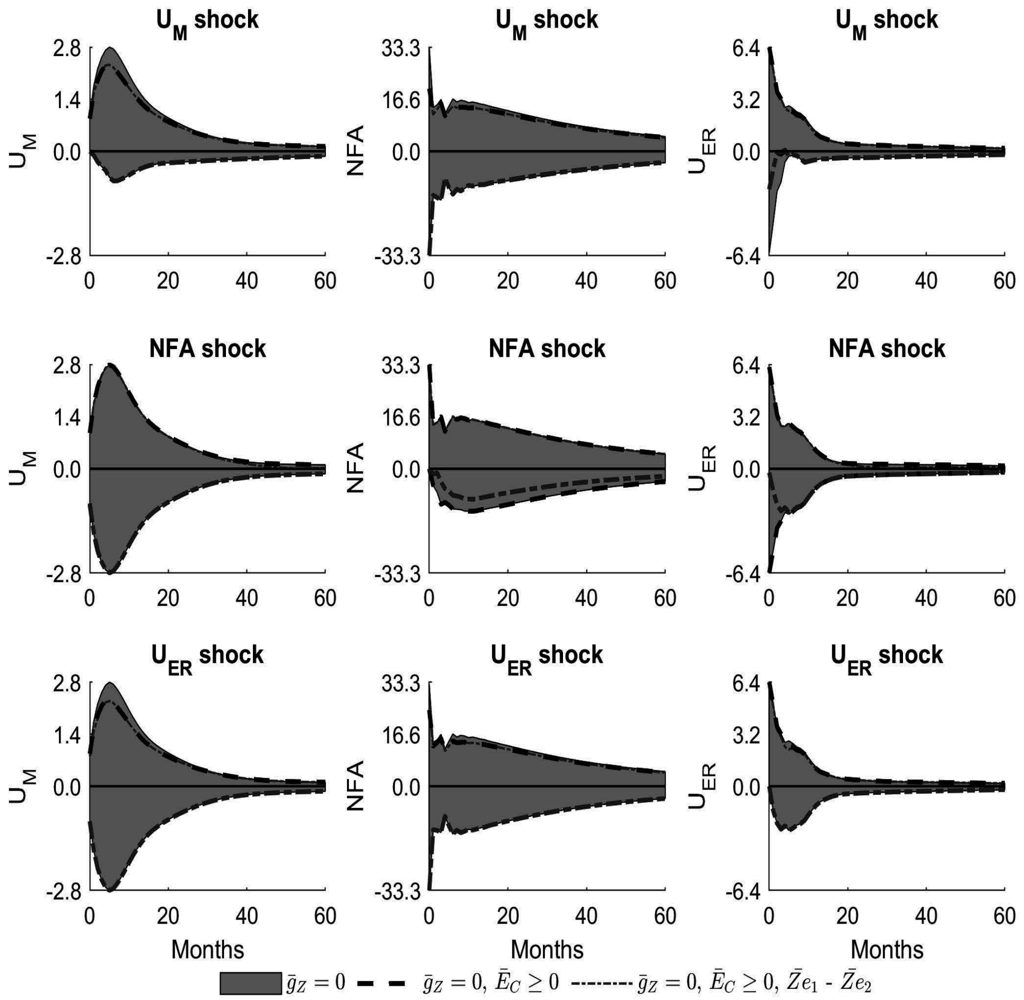
2.4.1 Net Foreign Asset Position

In Figure 2.6, I present the different types of Impulse Response Functions (IRF) for different specifications of the model described by Equation 2.1, but excluding the narrative restrictions. The vector of endogenous variables of the model is composed by $X_t = [U_{M,t}, NFA_t, U_{ER,t}]'$. Where $U_{M,t}$ is the Macroeconomic Uncertainty of Jurado et al. (2015) under one-month ahead structure, NFA_t is the Net Foreign Asset Position for the United States, and $U_{ER,t}$ is the Exchange Rate Uncertainty (ERU) of Fernandez-Mejia (2022). I estimate the VAR model with six lags; although initially, the optimal lag of the model suggested the use of two, the model had a persistent serial correlation. The Figure presents the IRF of different levels of restrictions on the model; with no restrictions, sign restrictions on the external variables defined in $\overline{g}_C$, and with the restrictions on the sign of some shocks ($\overline{g}_{4,7}$).

Based on the model's results following the reduced-form model such that $\overline{g}_z(B) = 0$, we can see that the IRFs do not produce any conclusive result. By definition, we cannot identify the shocks. It also reflects the need for further restrictions on the model to obtain causality results. The IRFs of the model with external variables $\overline{g}_C$ and some narrative sign restrictions $\overline{g}_{4,7}$ show slight improvements in the results, as they allow the model to be fully identified. There is some slight effect of the macroeconomic uncertainty shocks on the Exchange rate Uncertainty, but the rest of the results are not informative. Figure 2.6 shows the need to use further informative restrictions to optimally identify our shocks of interest. Having Big Event narrative shocks may give further information to adequately determine the effect of interest.

In Figure 2.7, we can see the results of the estimation of the model with the minimal restrictions $\overline{g}_z$, the external variable $\overline{g}_C$, and the complete narrative events $\overline{g}$. The complete estimation includes now the Big Event restrictions of 9/11 ($\overline{g}_1$), the European Debt crisis, ($\overline{g}_3$), China's currency devaluation ($\overline{g}_5$), and the negative interest rates of Japan ($\overline{g}_6$). The Figure graphs the identified shocks following the Full model under the shaded region. If we compare it with Figure 2.6, we assess the comparative advantage of specific narrative

Figure 2.6. Impulse Response Functions Different Restrictions

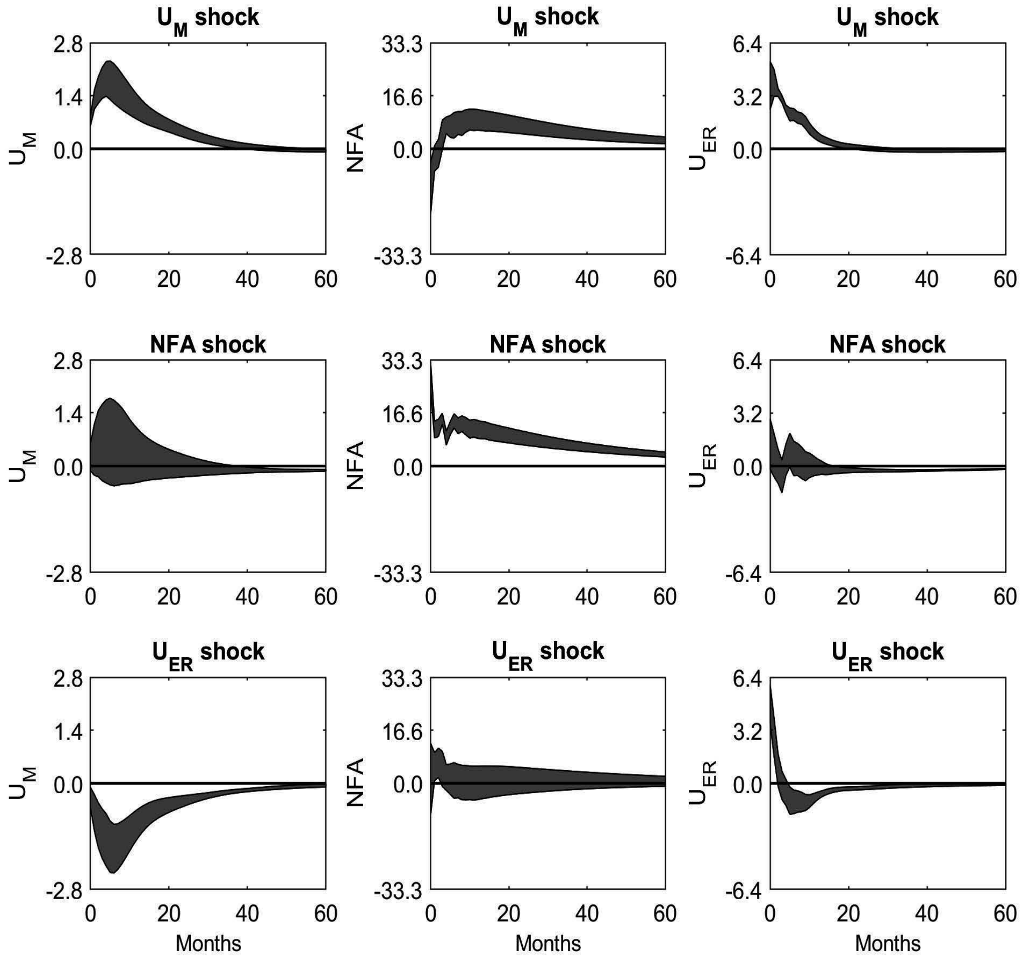


Note: The Figure presents the IRFs of the estimated model using the reduce-form model $\overline{g}_z = 0$, with sign restrictions on external variables $\overline{g}_c \geq 0$, and with some event sign restrictions $\overline{g}_c$ and $\overline{g}_{4,7}$. Based on the number of restrictions, only the last model has the least number of restrictions to identify shocks. The columns are the source of the shock, and the rows are the variables that receive the shock. Then, in the same row, all variables receive the shock of the same source. The NFA is the changes in the Net Foreign Asset Position in Trillions of Dollars. *Sources:* Author's calculations.

restrictions to the model with just sign restrictions.

The IRFs reflect that the Macroeconomic Uncertainty shock initially has a negative effect, deepening the NFA and reversing its effect with a high permanent increase in later periods. The response shows that high Uncertainty increases the demand for domestic assets, principally safe assets, as shown in Figure B1 of the Appendix 2.5. However, this may come from different channels. An increase in inflows increases the demand for foreign assets (increasing outflows). Another channel is reducing the demand for risky domestic assets (reducing inflows) and reducing the NFA deficit. Conversely, the exchange rate uncertainty has no representative effect on the NFA other than a negligible effect on the first periods.

Figure 2.7. Impulse Response Functions Full Model



Note: The Figure presents the IRFs of the estimated model using the Fully identified model $g_z = 0$, with sign restrictions on external variables $g_c \geq 0$, and with both general and narrative sign restrictions g_c and $\overline{g}$. The columns are the source of the shock, and the rows are the variables that receive the shock. Then, in the same row, all variables receive the shock of the same source. The shaded region is the shock identified by the restrictions. The NFA is the changes in the Net Foreign Asset Position in Trillions of Dollars.*Sources:* Author's calculations.

The ERU effect is less pervasive than the macroeconomic; exchange rates absorb shocks rapidly, and we could expect the effects to be short-lived. The overall result suggests the benefits of macroprudential policies oriented to control the uncertainty levels, especially macroeconomic, to avoid instability of the NFA and its lasting effects on the international accounts.

One unique feature of the model is that it allows us to characterize the effect of the shocks on the NFA and the feedback effect between Uncertainty types. Macroeconomic affects the Exchange Rate by increasing it consistently in the first periods. Fluctuations in the state of the economy are a sign of fragility, which in turn limit the portfolio capital inflows and outflows. As the world's dominant currency and the base of the calculation of the ERU, the effect of the macroeconomic conditions is expected to have a higher effect. Exchange rate uncertainty shocks show a pattern of decrease in Macroeconomic Uncertainty consistently. The channel in which the Exchange rate affects macroeconomic conditions is through the depreciation of foreign currencies and changes in terms of trade for the US economy. An increase in the overall fluctuations of the world economy will trigger portfolio rebalancing, turning to safe-haven assets, mostly provided by the US (Camanho et al., 2022; Caballero, Farhi, and Gourinchas, 2016, 2021) .

2.4.2 Gross Capital Inflows and Outflows

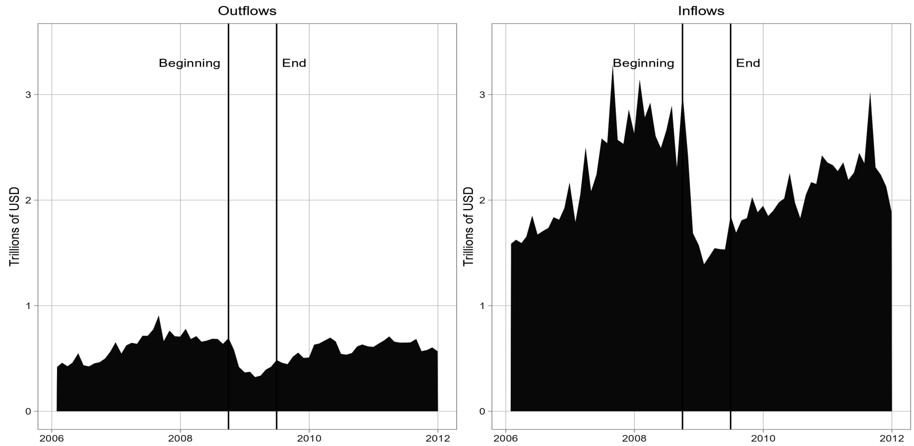
We now analyze Uncertainty's effect on gross capital inflows and outflows. This will help us understand the effect that predominantly changes the long NFA position, as both effects may counter each other and lead us to underestimate their impact. To this end, I will take the restriction on the behavior of the NFA in Event 7 and change them to match the events of gross capital flows. The events will be defined as,

$$\begin{aligned} &\text{Event 8} \qquad (\overline{g_8}) : \sum \varepsilon_{USO,8-9} \leq 0 \qquad \text{from September 2008 to June 2009} \\ &\text{Event 9} \qquad (\overline{g_9}) : \sum \varepsilon_{FI,8-9} \leq 0 \end{aligned}$$

where $\varepsilon_{USO,8-9}$ are the shocks to the Ouflows, while $\varepsilon_{FI,8-9}$ is the shock to the inflows. We can see the periods of analysis for both in Figure 2.8, which presents both the beginning and end of the restriction period—as in the NFA, the period remained between the crisis in September 2008 to the end of the recession in June 2009. There is an apparent decrease in both in that period, but the effect is steeper for the inflows. If we turn to the behavior of the gross capital flows in Figure 2.4, the post-crisis period reduced the overall flows to the economy, and the contraction of the position lasted during the period. Posterior to it, the inflows grew more than the outflows, worsening the position. This is due to the loss of position in the international markets and the growth of US residents' demand for domestic assets, contradicting the privilege earned before, as mentioned by Atkeson et al. (2022). Under a higher level of Uncertainty in both the exchange rate value and macroeconomic conditions, the high levels of risk aversion in the market reduce the demand for US assets and the capital inflows. Nevertheless, as noted by Caballero et al. (2016), the scarcity of safe assets in a high-risk period will increase the demand for them from international investors and central banks. We can see this rise in the level of demand for both inflows and outflows of bonds.

In figures 2.9 and 2.10, I plot the Impulse response functions of the outflows and inflows of portfolios following the previous model. Compared to the NFA VAR model, it is more restrictive, and the identified impulse responses are limited. Both uncertainties impact the

Figure 2.8. Restrictions to capital Inflows and Outflows. 2006-2012



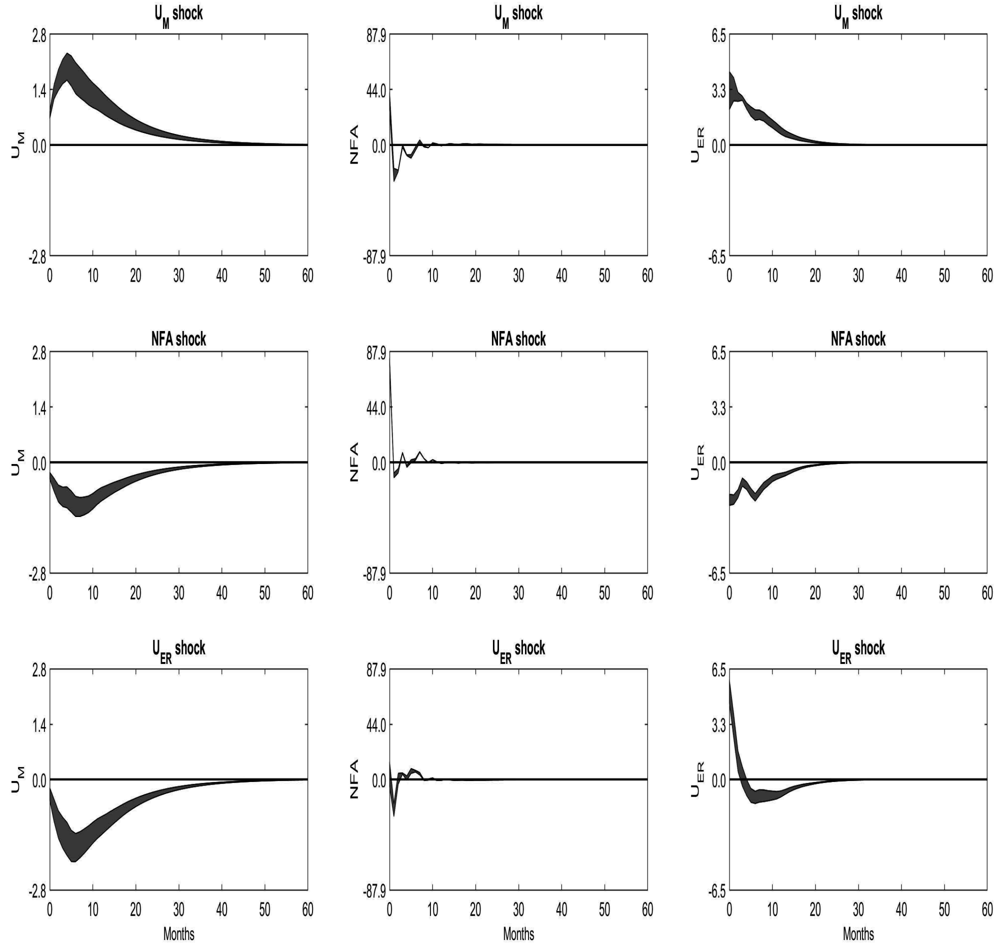
Note: The figure presents the restrictions imposed in $\overline{g_7}$ and $\overline{g_8}$ on outflows and inflows. They correspond to contractions of gross capital flows between the Lehman bankruptcy and the recession's end, as dated by the NBER's Business Cycle Dating Committee. *Sources:* Author's calculations and TIC data.

first months, reducing inflows and outflows (second column of both graphs). The outflow response to macroeconomic shocks exhibits a negative effect that lasts approximately a year, while the effect is pervasive in exchange rate uncertainty, lasting around two years. Then, the deterioration of the macroeconomic conditions in the US economy, which comes with an increase in the fluctuations of the exchange rates, deteriorates the demand for foreign assets that contract for the first year.

Nevertheless, the effect lasts less time than the normalization of the exchange rate uncertainty, suggesting that investors tolerate certain uncertainty levels. For the exchange rate, the shocks suggest a different scenario. As the previous general model for the NFA, exchange rate shocks have a negative effect on the uncertainty level and a negative effect on the outflows that later become positive. Then, the exchange rate, contrary to the macroeconomics, has an initial negative effect. Once perceived, it recovers later, suggesting investors reduce their position and readjust after the shock. We expect this to happen as exchange rates capture international shocks, which increase the demand for foreign assets because some of the shocks come in the form of increases in the dollar value that will decrease the cost of investments.

The shocks to the inflows in Figure 2.10 show a similar history to the one in the outflows. The effect of macroeconomic Uncertainty on exchange rate uncertainty and inflows have similar forms and signs. However, the reaction of inflows to both uncertainties differ in magnitude and the identified set. The shocks present an evident negative effect in Inflows compared to outflows, which may be the driving force of the positive effect obtained in the results of the general model in Figure 2.7. This is also the case for exchange rate, where shocks create an adverse effect, but it is more minor for outflows than inflows, which justifies

Figure 2.9. Identified Set Impulse Response Functions full model for Outflows



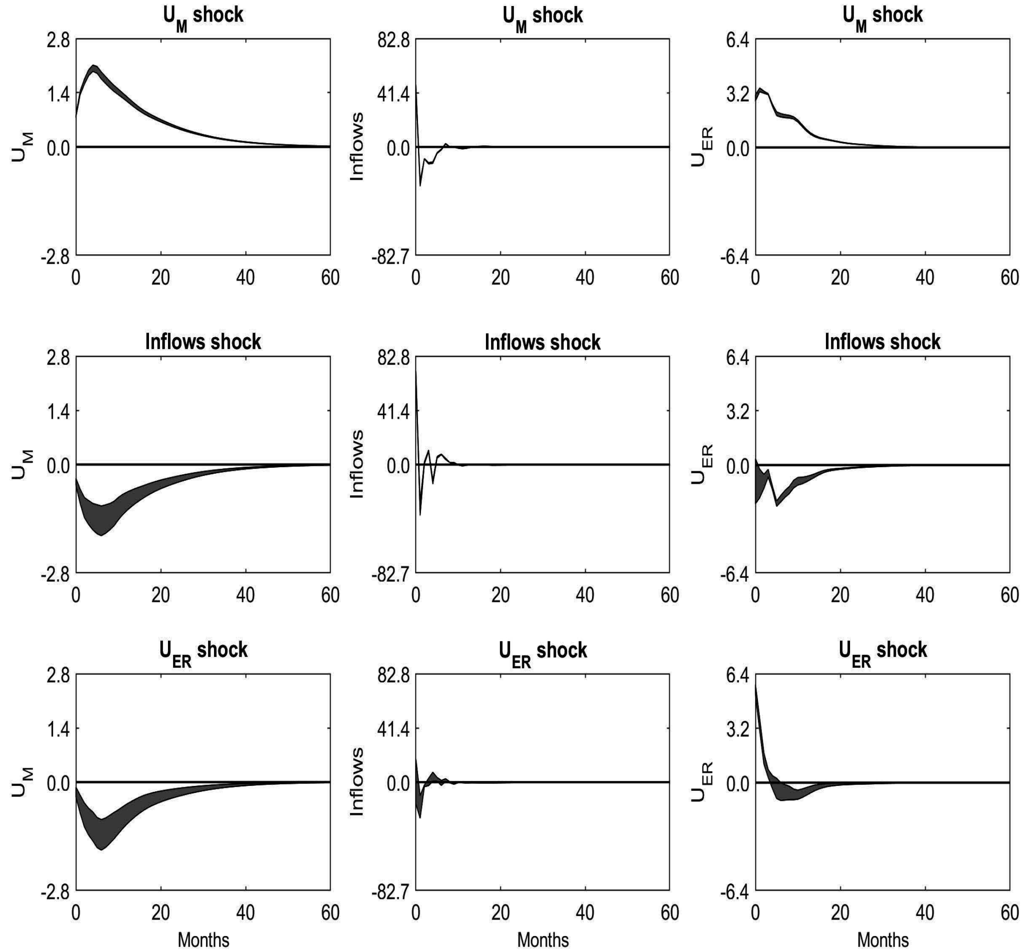
Note: The Figure presents the IRFs of the estimated model using the reduce-form model $\overline{g}_z = 0$, with sign restrictions on external variables $\overline{g}_c \geq 0$, and with both general and narrative sign restrictions $\overline{g}_c$ and $\overline{g}$. Based on the number of restrictions, only the last model has the least number of restrictions to identify shocks. The columns are the source of the shock, and the rows are the variables that receive the shock. Then, in the same row, all variables receive the shock of the same source. Sources: Author's calculations.

the increase in the NFA position increase. These increases imply that uncertainty shocks in the context of the analyzed period reduce the gap in the position of the US, being the macroeconomic the most relevant in closing the difference.

2.4.3 Components of the gross portfolio Inflows and Outflows

Suppose we decompose the inflows and outflows' highest components, the demand for stocks and bonds by foreigners. In that case, we can determine the sources of the fluctuations of inflows and outflows in greater detail. High risk will have implications on demand for risky assets like corporate stocks. However, it will be higher for macroeconomic Uncertainty than

Figure 2.10. Identified Set of Impulse Response Functions full model for Inflows



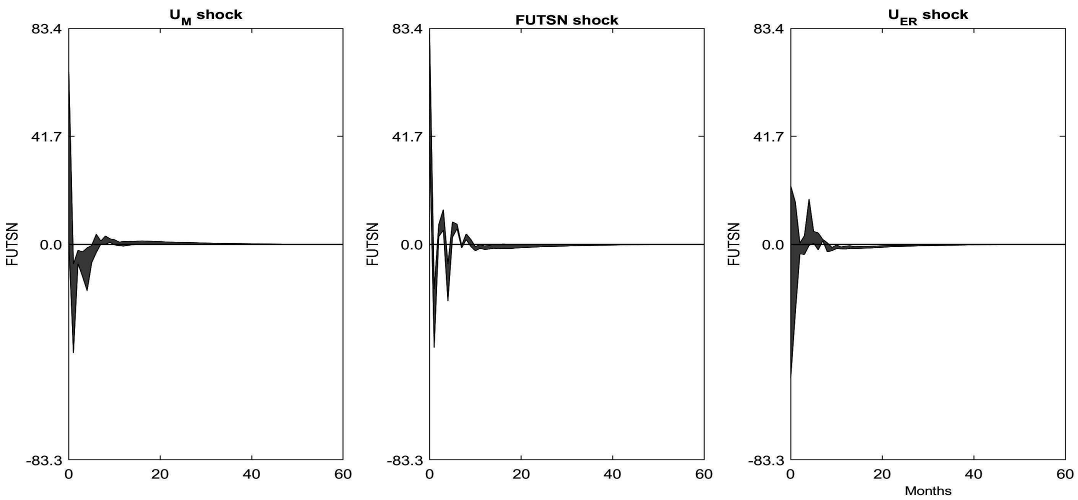
Note: The Figure presents the IRFs of the estimated model using the reduce-form model $\overline{g}_z = 0$, with sign restrictions on external variables $\overline{g}_c \geq 0$, and with both general and narrative sign restrictions $\overline{g}_c$ and $\overline{g}$. Based on the number of restrictions, only the last model has the least number of restrictions to identify shocks. The columns are the source of the shock, and the rows are the variables that receive the shock. Then, in the same row, all variables receive the shock of the same source. *Sources:* Author's calculations.

the exchange rate, as exchange rate volatility can be hedged, and valuations may outweigh the loss in value in the USD. Then, the increase in macroeconomic Uncertainty will reflect negative changes in the demand for risky assets from foreigners. In contrast, the exchange rate will have a rather short-lived effect. I will focus on the gross portfolio inflows and outflows with higher value components and the determinants of their fluctuations: Treasury Bonds and Corporate Stocks. I build on the previous model and restrictions imposed on the Outflows and Inflows to change their flow restriction to match;

$$\text{Event j} \quad (\overline{g_j}) : \sum \varepsilon_{j,8-9} \leq 0, \qquad \text{from September 2008 to June 2009}$$

The events will match the four components (j) of the inflows and outflows I analyzed: the Foreign Demand for US Treasury Bills and Notes, Foreign Demand for Corporate Stocks, US Demand for Foreign Bonds, and US Demand for Foreign Corporate Stocks. The analysis of these components allows us to assess the changes of the exorbitant privilege and the duty, in the sense of Gourinchas and Rey (2007, 2014, 2022), as the demand of US and foreign assets will determine the changes in the privileges that they have. In Figures 2.11 and 2.12, I present the IRFs of the inflows and outflows of bonds, represented by the FUTSN and the UFB.

Figure 2.11. IRFs for the Foreign Demand of US Treasury Bills and Notes (FUTSN)

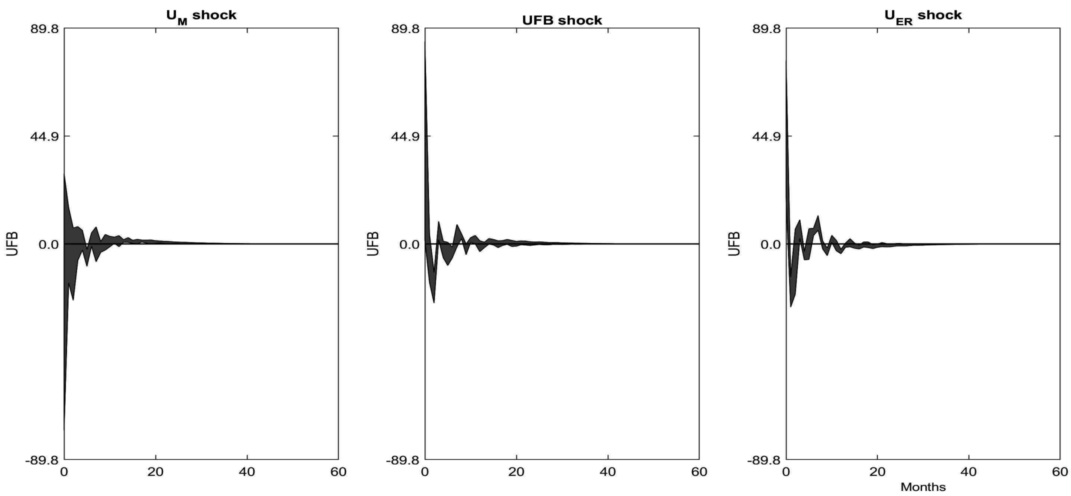


Note: The Figure presents the IRFs of the estimated model using the reduce-form model $g_z = 0$, with sign restrictions on external variables $g_c \geq 0$, and with both general and narrative sign restrictions g_c and $\overline{g}$. Based on the number of restrictions, only the last model has the least number of restrictions to identify shocks. The columns are the source of the shock, and the rows are the variables that receive the shock. Then, in the same row, all variables receive the same source. *Sources:* Author's calculations.

We can see that the effect is not equal between the inflows and outflows of bonds, where an increase in macroeconomic uncertainty decreases the demand for Bonds from foreigners. At the same time, I find no evidence that it changes the demand for foreign bonds in the US market. This result is consistent with the fact that it will affect the perception of the economy's risk, that even though it is the provider of safe assets, it will still reduce the demand for their assets. This effect may be due to valuation effects, such as high Uncertainty, which can lead to interest rate increases to control fluctuations. Increases in interest rates lower the value of bonds and the value of the foreign position more than the volume demanded.

Conversely, we could expect a lack of connection between bond outflows and uncertainty, as the effect is mitigated by domestic investors rebalancing their portfolios to diversify sovereign risk with other foreign safe assets. As a significant percentage of the portfolio capital inflows and outflows are in bonds, the movements of the NFA will come due to changes in the inflows rather than increases in outflows. In contrast, exchange rate uncertainty has the opposite effect. Increases in exchange rate uncertainty do not affect foreigners' demand for treasury bills and notes. As the biggest provider of safe assets, they demand to provide insurance against extreme events, regardless of exchange rates. For the demand for foreign bonds, the result is the contrary, as the exchange rate uncertainty dampens the outflows initially, followed by an increase in posterior periods. Higher volatility in the exchange rate lowers the value of foreign returns of the coupons and returns of the bonds and is linked to high deviations of interest rate parity (Kalemli-Özcan and Varela, 2021; Fernandez-Mejia, 2022).

Figure 2.12. IRFs for the US Demand of Foreign Bonds (UFB)

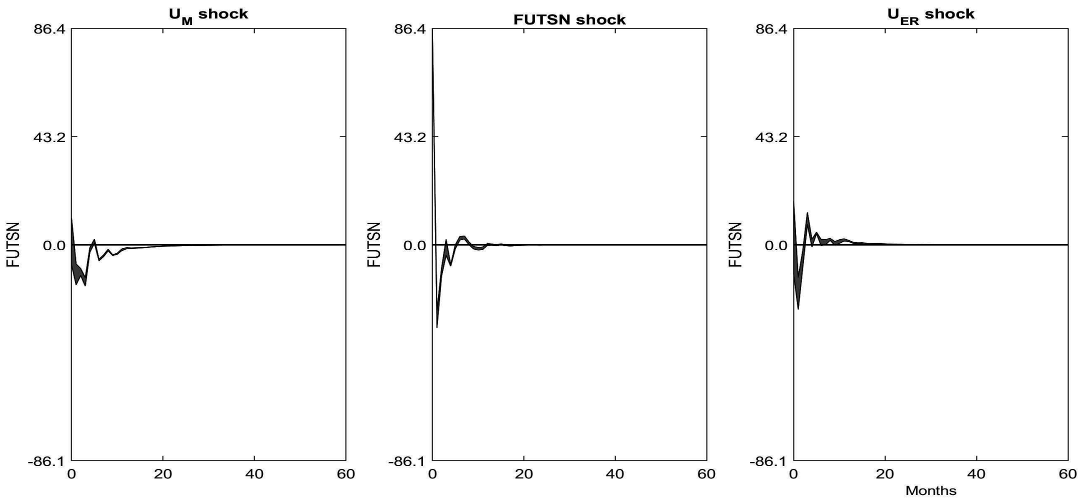


Note: The Figure presents the IRFs of the estimated model using the reduce-form model $g_z = 0$, with sign restrictions on external variables $g_c \geq 0$, and with both general and narrative sign restrictions g_c and $\overline{g}$. Based on the number of restrictions, only the last model has the least number of restrictions to identify shocks. The columns are the source of the shock, and the rows are the variables that receive the shock. Then, in the same row, all variables receive the shock of the same source. *Sources:* Author's calculations.

Let us consider corporate stocks in comparison to bonds. The demand has a symmetrical result between inflows and outflows but with a higher effect on outflows than on inflows. Macroeconomic uncertainty shocks have an initial decrease in the demand for foreign stocks, which is coherent with the effect of foreign investors taking a "wait-and-see" approach and deferring their investment decisions, as noted in Baker et al. (2016). The effect of the domestic market is more profound and more persistent in comparison. For the exchange rate uncertainty shocks, there is also an initial decrease in the gross flows accompanied by an increase in the amount for several periods. In general, for both types of uncertainties, the effect is somewhat similar.

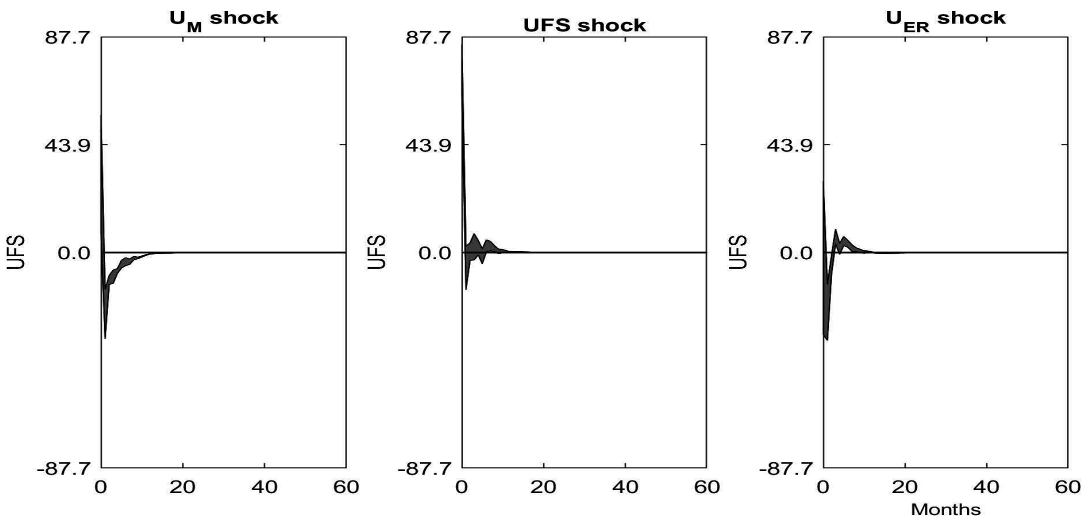
Based on the previous results, we can see that the components of the gross portfolio

Figure 2.13. IRFs for the Foreign Demand of Corporate Stocks



Note: The Figure presents the IRFs of the estimated model using the reduce-form model $g_z = 0$, with sign restrictions on external variables $g_c \geq 0$, and with both general and narrative sign restrictions g_c and $\overline{g}$. Based on the number of restrictions, only the last model has the least number of restrictions to identify shocks. The columns are the source of the shock, and the rows are the variables that receive the shock. Then, in the same row, all variables receive the shock of the same source. *Sources:* Author's calculations.

Figure 2.14. IRFs for the US Demand of Foreign Corporate Stocks



Note: The Figure presents the IRFs of the estimated model using the reduce-form model $\overline{g}_z = 0$, with sign restrictions on external variables $\overline{g}_c \geq 0$, and with both general and narrative sign restrictions $\overline{g}_c$ and $\overline{g}$. Based on the number of restrictions, only the last model has the least number of restrictions to identify shocks. The columns are the source of the shock, and the rows are the variables that receive the shock. Then, in the same row, all variables receive the shock of the same source. *Sources:* Author's calculations.

capital inflows and outflows have a heterogeneous and asymmetrical response to both the macroeconomic and exchange rate uncertainty. The effect of the inflows shocks is more significant than those of the outflows, which creates the result obtained in Figure 2.7. Shocks exhibit a positive effect on NFA position, so the transfer effect is similar to that found by Gourinchas and Rey (2022) after the crisis. Exchange rate uncertainty effects tend to be higher than macroeconomics, but they also tend to be less persistent. The lack of persistence is coherent with the shock absorption effect of exchange rates. If we compare both uncertainties in Figure 2.2, we can see those macroeconomic shocks tend to be less frequent but last longer. Consistent with the investment reduction, we can think that the privilege is reduced once the uncertainty shocks come, as foreign economies reduce the demand for bonds and stocks. The US also reduces its NFA position in the presence of Uncertainty, but this effect is lesser if there is only an exchange rate shock. If both occur, we can expect the shock to be more significant and the NFA to change considerably, which aligns with the exorbitant duty narrative. The loss of the position increases the value of the foreign debt position and can be seen as a transference of liquidity to the foreign markets.

2.5 Conclusions

I analyzed the exchange rate and macroeconomic uncertainty effect on the US's Net Foreign Asset position. I apply a VAR with different types of restrictions: sign, narrative, and external instruments, and estimate the model with each. Using different sets of restrictions helps me identify the shock of uncertainties by imposing big narrative shocks based on high-uncertainty episodes. This methodology allows me to determine the effect of macroeconomic and exchange rate uncertainty by differentiating both effects and the difference between both types of shocks. Because of the In this paper, the role of the US in the global economy, taking macroeconomic and exchange rate uncertainty as independent variables, may not be theoretical and empirically accurate. Using the methodology, I model both and show that their effect and interaction differ, as macroeconomic Uncertainty increases the exchange rate while we have the contrary effect if we consider the inverse relationship.

First, I show that the effect of macroeconomic Uncertainty on NFA differs from that of the exchange rate in the presence of high Uncertainty. The privilege characteristic of the US consistently deteriorates, especially if the source of the fluctuations is macroeconomic. The NFA shocks do not significantly affect either type of Uncertainty. The relationship between the uncertainties is different, as the macroeconomic shocks increase the Exchange rate, while the last has the contrary effect. This result supports the use of the methodology to determine the impacts of different types of uncertainties on the variables of interest. The macroeconomic uncertainty effect in the NFA may be explained through different channels such as the demand for foreign assets (outflows) through risk aversion and the higher demand for safe assets in market turmoil. Its role in the financial markets can explain its effect on Exchange Rate. Higher Uncertainty reduces capital flows and decreases the demand for foreign assets, generating volatility in the world markets and increasing risk.

If we desegregate the NFA by inflows and outflows, we can see that the model allows us to show that the effect of both components is more evident than the net model. The effect in outflows of uncertainties is smaller than that of inflows, which explains the contraction of the NFA.

In Capital flows in Bonds and Stocks, which constitute the most significant components of outflows and inflows, we can see that macroeconomic and exchange rates have different response patterns. Macroeconomic shocks change the foreign demand for safe assets, while the exchange rate does not. This effect is contrary to the demand for bonds from foreign investors, where the Exchange rate shocks (associated with depreciation) reduce the demand for Bonds. The effect is symmetrical for stocks, where, in both cases, it is reduced. This results in the context of the Privilege and the Duty, which means that under macroeconomic and exchange rate uncertainty shocks, we will see that the Privilege of the US decreases. In contrast, the duty has a contrary effect, as foreigners maintain the demand for safe assets. This implies that the US receives benefits while assuming higher costs in its debt.

The results may help parametrize the models of uncertainty shocks in the capital flows and the variation of the NFA. Further models could provide a formalization of the model that incorporates the effect of variations of exchange rate variations on capital flows and differentiates concerning domestic macroeconomic shocks. Based on the results, the macro-prudential models in the literature should target uncertainty reduction in both components through the lens of conventional and unconventional monetary tools.

An explicit limitation of the model is that as the data is aggregated in terms of flows, they do not separate the effects of valuations and lending, as in Gourinchas and Rey (2007, 2014) and Atkeson et al. (2022). Although the analysis in an endogenous model allows us to see the dynamic response and uncover the persistence of shocks, a model for the heterogeneous response of a different type of investors, in the light of the Camanho et al. (2022), may further explain the channel of exchange rate fluctuations and shocks on portfolio rebalancing. Additionally, the methodology, as it is based on set rather than on point identification, does not allow us to explicitly pinpoint the effect of uncertainty. This reflects that with wide intervals, we are not going to be able to explicitly explain the possible outcomes of the model.

2.6 Bibliography

Akinci, O., Kalemli-Özcan, and A. Queralto (2022, May). Uncertainty Shocks, Capital Flows, and International Risk Spillovers.

Alessandri, P. and H. Mumtaz (2019). Financial regimes and uncertainty shocks. *Journal of Monetary Economics 101*, 31–46.

Alfaro, I., N. Bloom, and X. Lin (2023, June). The Finance Uncertainty Multiplier. *Journal of Political Economy*. Publisher: The University of Chicago Press.

Amador, M., J. Bianchi, L. Bocola, and F. Perri (2020, July). Exchange Rate Policies at the Zero Lower Bound. *The Review of Economic Studies 87*(4), 1605–1645.

Amano, R. and S. van Norden (1998, April). Oil prices and the rise and fall of the US real exchange rate. *Journal of International Money and Finance 17*(2), 299–316.

Angelini, G., E. Bacchiocchi, G. Caggiano, and L. Fanelli (2019, April). Uncertainty across volatility regimes. *Journal of Applied Econometrics 34*(3), 437–455.

Angelini, G. and L. Fanelli (2019, September). Exogenous uncertainty and the identification of structural vector autoregressions with external instruments. *Journal of Applied Econometrics 34*(6), 951–971.

Antolín-Díaz, J. and J. F. Rubio-Ramírez (2018, October). Narrative Sign Restrictions for SVARs. *American Economic Review 108*(10), 2802–2829.

Atkeson, A., J. Heathcote, and F. Perri (2022, February). The End of Privilege: A Reexamination of the Net Foreign Asset Position of the United States.

Bacchiocchi, E., A. Bastianin, A. Missale, and E. Rossi (2020, July). Structural analysis with mixed-frequency data: A model of US capital flows. *Economic Modelling 89*, 427–443.

Baker, S. R., N. Bloom, and S. J. Davis (2016, November). Measuring Economic Policy Uncertainty. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics 131*(4), 1593–1636.

Basher, S. A., A. A. Haug, and P. Sadorsky (2012, January). Oil prices, exchange rates and emerging stock markets. *Energy Economics 34*(1), 227–240.

Benigno, P., P. Canofari, G. Di Bartolomeo, and M. Messori (2023). The ECB's asset purchase programme: Theory, effects, and risks. *Journal of Economic Surveys 37*(3), 890–914. _eprint: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.1111/joes.12521.

Berthold, B. (2023, May). The macroeconomic effects of uncertainty and risk aversion shocks. *European Economic Review 154*, 104442.

Bloom, N. (2009). The Impact of Uncertainty Shocks. *Econometrica 77*(3), 623–685. _eprint: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.3982/ECTA6248.

Bloom, N. (2014, May). Fluctuations in Uncertainty. *Journal of Economic Perspectives 28*(2), 153–176.

Bonciani, D. and M. Ricci (2020, December). The international effects of global financial uncertainty shocks. *Journal of International Money and Finance 109*, 102236.

Breedon, F., L. Chen, A. Ranaldo, and N. Vause (2023, January). Judgment day: Algorithmic trading around the Swiss franc cap removal. *Journal of International Economics 140*, 103713.

Bruno, V. and H. S. Shin (2015a). Capital flows and the risk-taking channel of monetary policy. *Journal of Monetary Economics 71*, 119–132.

Bruno, V. and H. S. Shin (2015b, April). Cross-Border Banking and Global Liquidity. *The Review of Economic Studies 82*(2), 535–564.

Caballero, J. A. (2016, March). Do Surges in International Capital Inflows Influence the Likelihood of Banking Crises? *The Economic Journal 126*(591), 281–316.

Caballero, R. J., E. Farhi, and P.-O. Gourinchas (2008a). Financial crash, commodity prices, and global imbalances. *Brookings Papers on Economic Activity 2008*, 1–55.

Caballero, R. J., E. Farhi, and P.-O. Gourinchas (2008b). Financial Crash, Commodity Prices, and Global Imbalances. *Brookings Papers on Economic Activity 2008*, 1–55. Publisher: Brookings Institution Press.

Caballero, R. J., E. Farhi, and P.-O. Gourinchas (2016, May). Safe Asset Scarcity and Aggregate Demand. *American Economic Review 106*(5), 513–518.

Caballero, R. J., E. Farhi, and P.-O. Gourinchas (2021, November). Global Imbalances and Policy Wars at the Zero Lower Bound. *The Review of Economic Studies 88*(6), 2570–2621.

Caggiano, G., E. Castelnuovo, and J. M. Figueres (2020, February). Economic Policy Uncertainty Spillovers in Booms and Busts. *Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics 82*(1), 125–155.

Caldara, D., C. Fuentes-Albero, S. Gilchrist, and E. Zakrajšek (2016, September). The macroeconomic impact of financial and uncertainty shocks. *European Economic Review 88*, 185–207.

Calvo, G. A. (1998). Capital Flows and Capital-Market Crises: The Simple Economics of Sudden Stops. *Journal of Applied Economics 1*(1), 35–54. Publisher: Routledge _eprint: https://doi.org/10.1080/15140326.1998.12040516.

Camanho, N., H. Hau, and H. Rey (2022, November). Global Portfolio Rebalancing and Exchange Rates. *The Review of Financial Studies 35*(11), 5228–5274.

Carriero, A., T. E. Clark, and M. Marcellino (2018, December). Measuring Uncertainty and Its Impact on the Economy. *The Review of Economics and Statistics 100*(5), 799–815.

Carriero, A., T. E. Clark, and M. Marcellino (2020, April). Assessing international commonality in macroeconomic uncertainty and its effects. *Journal of Applied Econometrics 35*(3), 273–293.

Carriero, A., T. E. Clark, and M. Marcellino (2021, November). Using time-varying volatility for identification in Vector Autoregressions: An application to endogenous uncertainty. *Journal of Econometrics 225*(1), 47–73.

Carriero, A., H. Mumtaz, K. Theodoridis, and A. Theophilopoulou (2015, September). The Impact of Uncertainty Shocks under Measurement Error: A Proxy SVAR Approach. *Journal of Money, Credit and Banking 47*(6), 1223–1238.

Chen, H., L. Liu, Y. Wang, and Y. Zhu (2016, October). Oil price shocks and U.S. dollar exchange rates. *Energy 112*, 1036–1048.

Chen, S.-S. and H.-C. Chen (2007, May). Oil prices and real exchange rates. *Energy Economics 29*(3), 390–404.

Davis, J. S., G. Valente, and E. van Wincoop (2021, January). Global drivers of gross and net capital flows. *Journal of International Economics 128*, 103397.

Farhi, E. and X. Gabaix (2016, February). Rare Disasters and Exchange Rates *. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics 131*(1), 1–52.

Fernandez-Mejia, J. (2022, December). Exchange Rate Uncertainty and Interest Rate Parity.

Forbes, K. J. and F. E. Warnock (2012, November). Capital flow waves: Surges, stops, flight, and retrenchment. *Journal of International Economics 88*(2), 235–251.

Forbes, K. J. and F. E. Warnock (2021, September). Capital flow waves—or ripples? Extreme capital flow movements since the crisis. *Journal of International Money and Finance 116*, 102394.

Gabaix, X. and M. Maggiori (2015, August). International Liquidity and Exchange Rate Dynamics *. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics 130*(3), 1369–1420.

Gopinath, G., E. Boz, C. Casas, F. Díez, P.-O. Gourinchas, and M. Plagborg-Møller (2020). Dominant currency paradigm†. *American Economic Review 110*(3), 677–719.

Gopinath, G. and O. Itskhoki (2022, January). Chapter 2 - Dominant Currency Paradigm: a reviewWe thank Ariel Burstein, Dima Mukhin, and Ken Rogoff for insightful comments. The views expressed in this paper are those of the authors and do not necessarily represent the views of the IMF, its Executive Board, or IMF management. In G. Gopinath, E. Helpman, and K. Rogoff (Eds.), *Handbook of International Economics*, Volume 6 of *Handbook of International Economics: International Macroeconomics, Volume 6*, pp. 45–90. Elsevier.

Gourinchas, P.-O. and H. Rey (2007, May). From World Banker to World Venture Capitalist: US External Adjustment and the Exorbitant Privilege. In *G7 Current Account Imbalances: Sustainability and Adjustment*, pp. 11–66. University of Chicago Press.

Gourinchas, P.-O. and H. Rey (2014, January). Chapter 10 - External Adjustment, Global Imbalances, Valuation Effects. In G. Gopinath, E. Helpman, and K. Rogoff (Eds.), *Handbook of International Economics*, Volume 4 of *Handbook of International Economics*, pp. 585–645. Elsevier.

Gourinchas, P.-O. and H. Rey (2022, January). Exorbitant Privilege and Exorbitant Duty.

Jiang, Z., A. Krishnamurthy, and H. Lustig (2021, June). Foreign Safe Asset Demand and the Dollar Exchange Rate. *The Journal of Finance 76*(3), 1049–1089.

Jurado, K., S. C. Ludvigson, and S. Ng (2015, March). Measuring Uncertainty. *American Economic Review 105*(3), 1177–1216.

Kalemli-Özcan, nd L. Varela (2021, June). Five Facts about the UIP Premium.

Kilian, L. and H. Lütkepohl (2017, November). *Structural Vector Autoregressive Analysis*. Cambridge University Press. Google-Books-ID: kfo6DwAAQBAJ.

Kilian, L., M. Plante, and A. W. Richter (2022, November). Macroeconomic Responses to Uncertainty Shocks: The Perils of Recursive Orderings.

Koepke, R. (2019a). What Drives Capital Flows To Emerging Markets? a Survey of the Empirical Literature. *Journal of Economic Surveys 33*(2), 516–540.

Koepke, R. (2019b, April). WHAT DRIVES CAPITAL FLOWS TO EMERGING MARKETS? A SURVEY OF THE EMPIRICAL LITERATURE: WHAT DRIVES CAPITAL FLOWS TO EMERGING MARKETS? *Journal of Economic Surveys 33*(2), 516–540.

Koijen, R. S. J. and M. Yogo (2020, June). Exchange Rates and Asset Prices in a Global Demand System.

Känzig, D. R. (2021, April). The Macroeconomic Effects of Oil Supply News: Evidence from OPEC Announcements. *American Economic Review 111*(4), 1092–1125.

Ludvigson, S. C., S. Ma, and S. Ng (2017, March). Shock Restricted Structural Vector-Autoregressions.

Ludvigson, S. C., S. Ma, and S. Ng (2021, October). Uncertainty and Business Cycles: Exogenous Impulse or Endogenous Response? *American Economic Journal: Macroeconomics 13*(4), 369–410.

Mandalinci, Z. and H. Mumtaz (2019, September). Global Economic Divergence and Portfolio Capital Flows to Emerging Markets. *Journal of Money, Credit and Banking 51*(6), 1713–1730.

McCracken, M. W. and S. Ng (2016, October). FRED-MD: A Monthly Database for Macroeconomic Research. *Journal of Business & Economic Statistics 34*(4), 574–589. Publisher: Taylor & Francis _eprint: https://doi.org/10.1080/07350015.2015.1086655.

Menkhoff, L., L. Sarno, M. Schmeling, and A. Schrimpf (2012, April). Carry Trades and Global Foreign Exchange Volatility. *The Journal of Finance 67*(2), 681–718.

Mertens, K. and M. O. Ravn (2013, June). The Dynamic Effects of Personal and Corporate Income Tax Changes in the United States. *American Economic Review 103*(4), 1212–1247.

Montiel Olea, J. L., J. H. Stock, and M. W. Watson (2021, November). Inference in Structural Vector Autoregressions identified with an external instrument. *Journal of Econometrics 225*(1), 74–87.

Mueller, P., A. Tahbaz-Salehi, and A. Vedolin (2017, June). Exchange Rates and Monetary Policy Uncertainty: Exchange Rates and Monetary Policy Uncertainty. *The Journal of Finance 72*(3), 1213–1252.

Mumtaz, H. and K. Theodoridis (2017, March). Common and country specific economic uncertainty. *Journal of International Economics 105*, 205–216.

Ramey, V. (2016). Macroeconomic Shocks and Their Propagation. In *Handbook of Macroeconomics*, Volume 2, pp. 71–162. Elsevier.

Rey, H. (2015, May). Dilemma not Trilemma: The Global Financial Cycle and Monetary Policy Independence. Technical Report w21162, National Bureau of Economic Research, Cambridge, MA.

Rossi, B. and T. Sekhposyan (2015). Macroeconomic uncertainty indices based on nowcast and forecast error distributions. *American Economic Review 105*(5), 650–655.

Salomao, J. and L. Varela (2022, January). Exchange Rate Exposure and Firm Dynamics. *The Review of Economic Studies 89*(1), 481–514.

Schmidt, T. and L. Zwick (2015, August). Uncertainty and episodes of extreme capital flows in the Euro Area. *Economic Modelling 48*, 343–356.

Stock, J. and M. Watson (2012). Disentangling the Channels of the 2007-2009 Recession. *Brookings Papers on Economic Activity*, 81–135.

Uhlig, H. (2004, May). Do Technology Shocks Lead to a Fall in Total Hours Worked? *Journal of the European Economic Association 2*(2-3), 361–371.

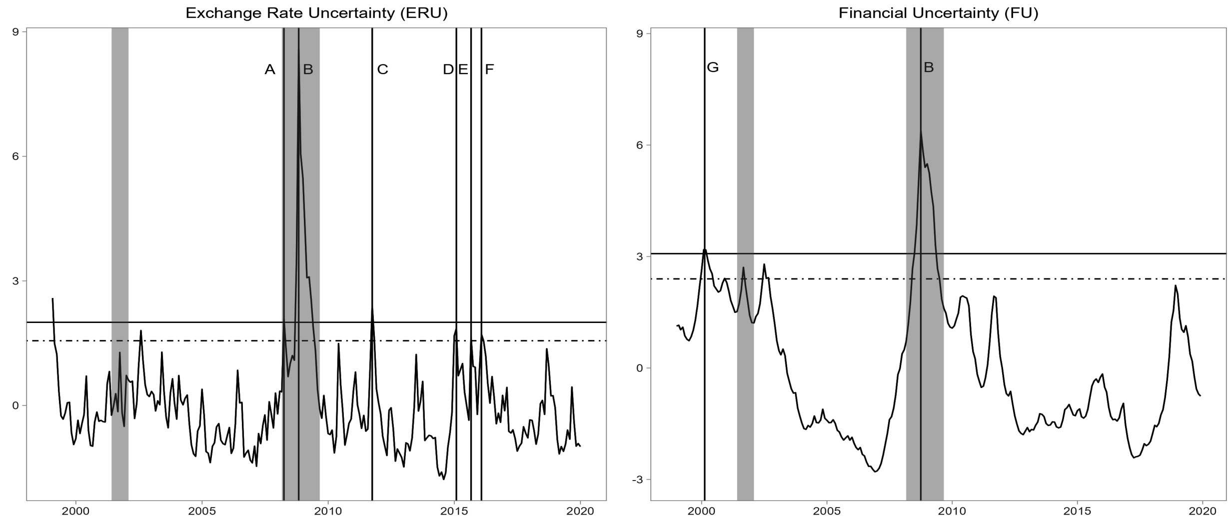
Wang, X. and C. Yan (2021, November). Does the Relative Importance of the Push and Pull Factors of Foreign Capital Flows Vary Across Quantiles? *IMF Economic Review*.

Wolf, C. K. (2022, May). What Can We Learn from Sign-Restricted VARs? *AEA Papers and Proceedings 112*, 471–475.

Appendix A: Uncertainty Comparisons

In Figure A1, I show the calculated for the ERU and the Financial Uncertainty of Ludvigson et al. (2021). Without looking at the events, it is clear that the behavior of both variables is different. The episodes of financial Uncertainty are given by: F is the dot-com crisis in 2000; G is the 9/11 terrorist attacks; H is the second market correction posterior to the crisis; I is the Lehman Default. None of the first three events is significant in the ERU.

Appendix Figure A1. Exchange Rate and Financial Uncertainty

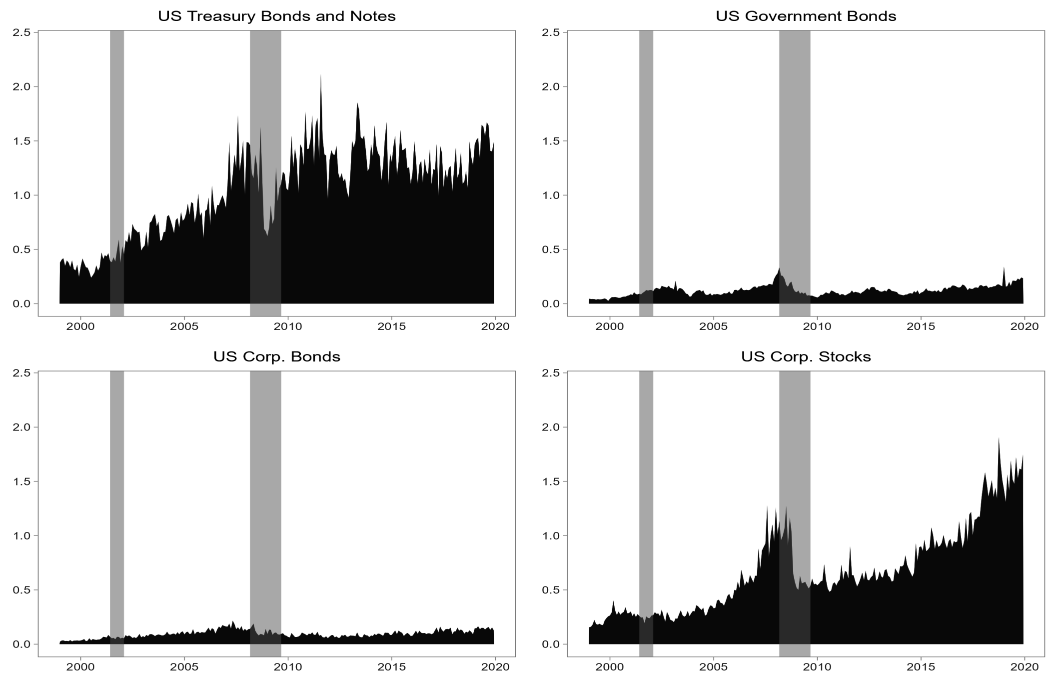


Note: The graph presents the ERU and Financial Uncertainty with the mean of the series standardized to zero. The horizontal line corresponds to the 1.65 standard deviations above the mean, defining each series's important episodes. The vertical line is the peak period of each period identified and used as the event constraint. *Sources:* Ludvigson et al. (2021), **?**, and Author own calculations.

Appendix B: Net Foreign Asset Position Composition

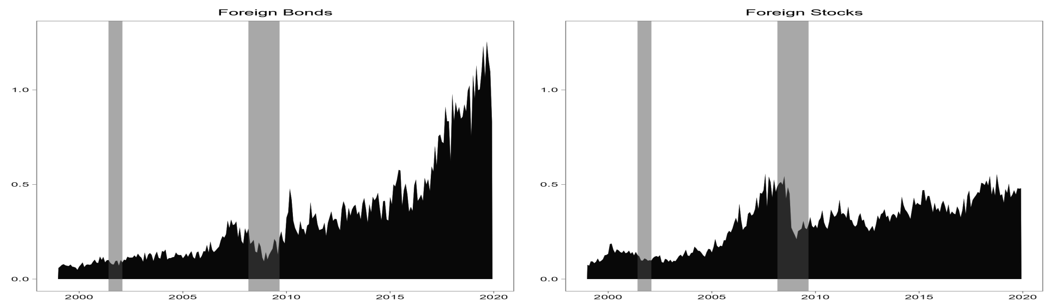
In Figures B1 and B2, I present the components of the Net Foreign Asset Position of the United States that define the gross portfolio capital inflows and outflows. The inflows are the purchases of US Treasury Bonds and Notes, US Government Bonds, US corporate bonds, and US corporate stocks. At the same time, the Outflows consist of the demand for Foreign Bonds and Foreign stocks. By looking at the magnitudes, we can conclude that foreigners' higher demand for US assets is related to the Treasury Bonds and Stocks, consistent with the literature on NFA and the Exorbitant Privilege. In comparison, the outflows go consistently to foreign bonds, which we can presume are for diversification motives and because of their high yields.

Appendix Figure B1. Gross Outflows of Portfolio Capital Flows



Sources: TIC

Appendix Figure B2. Gross Outflows of Portfolio Capital Flows



Sources: TIC

Appendix C:Descriptive Statistics

Table C1 presents the descriptive statistics of the raw data gathered to estimate the model of Equation 2.1. The whole data set includes the Uncertainty of interest, the price of gold, and the Oil Supply news shocks. The other variables correspond to the components of the portfolio inflows and outflows of the series. One part of the components is the gross purchases of the Foreigners of US Treasury Bills and Notes (FUSTN), Government Bonds (FUSB), Corporate Bonds (FUSCB), Corporate Stocks (FUSS), Foreign Bonds (FFB), and Foreign Stocks (FFS) which are the Inflows. The other part is the gross sales of foreigners to the US residents of US Treasury Bills and Notes (UUSTN), Government Bonds (UUSB), Corporate Bonds (UUSCB), Corporate Stocks (UUSS), Foreign Bonds (UFB), and Foreign Stocks (UFS) which are the Outflows. Finally, the Net Foreign Assets are defined as:

$$NFA = (UFS + UFB) - (FUSTN + FUSB + FUSCB + FUSS + FFB)$$

We can see that based on the Augmented Dickey-Fuller, the last column in the Table C1, the variables of interest U_M, U_{ER}, and Oil Supply do not need to be transformed as we find no evidence of the presence of unit root in the series. This is not the case with the Gold price, to which I calculate the logarithmic Returns.

Table C2 presents the Lag selection of the VAR model such that the optimal number of lags of the VAR model minimizes the majority of the criteria. We can see that according to each, the best model for the estimation is that it uses two lags. Nevertheless, it still presents some level of serial correlation in the errors. Then, I use the more parsimonious model with no evidence of serial correlation, the one with six lags.

Appendix Table C1. Descriptive Statistics

Variable	Min	Q1	Median	Mean	Q3	Max	St.Dev.	Range	ADF
Unc. Macro	0.55	0.61	0.64	0.66	0.69	1.08	0.09	0.08	-3.36
Unc. ER	0.35	0.46	0.51	0.53	0.57	1.39	0.12	0.12	-5.17
gold.inf	373.11	543.50	1138.01	1036.49	1362.01	2080.20	472.07	818.50	-1.14
oil.shocks	-2.45	-0.37	0.01	0.02	0.44	1.59	0.65	0.82	-10.92
FUSTN	0.25	0.72	1.17	1.04	1.35	1.91	0.40	0.63	-1.90
FUSB	0.03	0.09	0.12	0.12	0.15	0.34	0.05	0.06	-2.53
FUSCB	0.02	0.07	0.09	0.10	0.12	0.20	0.03	0.04	-2.45
FUSS	0.16	0.32	0.60	0.68	0.92	1.81	0.39	0.59	-0.35
FFB	0.06	0.12	0.24	0.33	0.40	1.22	0.28	0.28	1.02
FFS	0.08	0.15	0.31	0.29	0.39	0.56	0.13	0.24	-1.32
UUSTN	0.25	0.70	1.15	1.03	1.34	1.90	0.40	0.64	-1.89
UUSB	0.02	0.08	0.10	0.11	0.13	0.32	0.05	0.05	-2.58
UUSCB	0.01	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.10	0.18	0.03	0.04	-1.71
UUSS	0.16	0.32	0.59	0.68	0.92	1.83	0.40	0.60	-0.43
UFB	0.06	0.12	0.26	0.33	0.39	1.21	0.27	0.27	0.68
UFS	0.07	0.15	0.32	0.30	0.39	0.58	0.13	0.24	-1.46
FI	0.58	1.26	2.05	1.94	2.50	3.86	0.79	1.23	-0.99
USO	0.14	0.26	0.61	0.62	0.78	1.69	0.38	0.52	0.41
NDA	-2.37	-1.63	-1.41	-1.32	-0.98	-0.41	0.47	0.65	-2.15

Notes: The table presents different statistics for each of the 19 variables used in constructing the model. Min is the minimum, Q1 is the first quartile, Q3 is the third quartile, Max is the Maximum, St. Dev. is the Standard deviation of the series, Range is the Interquartile difference between Q3 and Q1, and ADF is the test statistic of the Augmented Dickey-Fuller test with drift. For the ADF test, the null hypothesis is that the series has a unit root. There are 249 data points, so the ADF test's critical value is -2.87.

Appendix Table C2. Lag Selection of the VAR Model

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
AIC	-6.69	-7.62	-7.62	-7.62	-7.58	-7.55	-7.50	-7.49	-7.43	-7.40	-7.37	-7.33	-7.27	-7.24
HQ	-6.62	-7.50	-7.45	-7.39	-7.30	-7.21	-7.11	-7.05	-6.94	-6.85	-6.77	-6.68	-6.56	-6.48
SC	-6.51	-7.32	-7.18	-7.05	-6.88	-6.72	-6.54	-6.39	-6.20	-6.04	-5.87	-5.71	-5.51	-5.36
FPE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

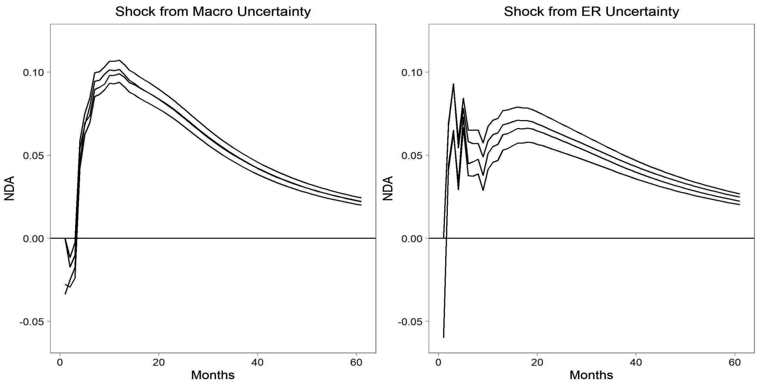
Notes: The table presents the different information criteria for selecting the number of lags for the VAR model. The optimal lag model should be such that it minimizes each.

Appendix C: Multiple Specifications of VAR

I estimate different combinations of the VAR model using the recursive identification by Cholesky decomposition to contrast the robustness of the model. The identification requires imposing contemporaneous relationships between variables and response delays between others. As there is no framework to define a strict order in which to accommodate the endogenous variables, I will estimate all the possible permutations of the vector of variables $X_t = [U_{M,t}, NFA_t, U_{ER,t}]'$. This implies estimating 2^3 VAR models and obtaining their respective IRFs. In Figure D1, I present the result of estimating two a shock of each Uncertainty shock on the Net Foreign Asset Position.

The result of the VAR shows consistency in the relationship indifferent to the ordering of the variables. The change in the different models reflects an order of magnitude rather than an effect change. The main difference with the results of Figure 2.7 is the initial effect of the shock in the NFA. In the VAR, the initial effect is a modest, non-significant decrease with a

Appendix Figure D1. Recursive VAR



Note: The Figure presents the orthogonal IRFs from the Macroeconomic and Exchange Rate Uncertainty shocks in the NFA under different models. Each line represents the mean IRF of one of the six models constructed from the permutation of the three variables that determine the recursive ordering identification. The calculated IRF error bands (not shown) are derived by bootstrapping with a thousand runs. *Sources:* Author's Calculations

later significant increase in the position's value. Due to the imposed narrative restrictions, I identify a substantial shock from macroeconomic and exchange rate uncertainty, the highest and most persistent for the first. As we see episodes like the financial crisis of 2008, we can compare the behavior of the uncertainties and NFA in Figures 2.2 and 2.4, where we can see that the increase in Uncertainty is related to episodes of lower positions. The difference highlights the advantage of the identification scheme used over the short and long-run identification restrictions in the VAR model.

Chapter 3

Extremely Stablecoins

Abstract

In this paper, I examine the response of stablecoin prices to various factors, including market-specific and general cryptocurrency returns and their collateral. To capture extreme price variations, I utilize quantile regression to approximate the tails of the return distribution. I construct different factors and demonstrate that general liquidity, return indices for both markets, intermediary constraints, and the crash of Terra USD significantly influence the prices of stablecoins. The impact on each stablecoin varies, with the magnitude and direction depending on the specific tail of the distribution being analyzed. Additionally, I measure the directional predictability of the covariate and find that the high returns of stablecoin and cryptocurrency markets can predict extreme events in both tails. At the same time, illiquidity forecasts a contraction in prices.

3.1 Introduction

Cryptocurrencies were initially conceived as a financial innovation aimed at facilitating transactions free from the constraints imposed by traditional financial intermediaries and national capital controls. However, their inherent excessive volatility and speculative nature led to the development of an innovative solution, stablecoins. These digital currencies are pegged to the value of the US Dollar (USD) or other assets, designed to mitigate the volatility concerns in traditional coins. The parity is ensured through a combination of centralized and decentralized (DeFi) stability mechanisms, relying on collateralization with USD, the incorporation of liquid fixed exchange assets, and the implementation of algorithms dedicated to preserving the peg (Arner, Auer, and Frost, 2020; Catalini, de Gortari, and Shah, 2022). However, as Eichengreen (2019) warns, stablecoins are yet to deliver on their promise of stability. They reference the historical challenges faced by Central Banks in maintaining pegged currencies in the early 90s and the currency crisis, emphasizing the complexities even well-organized institutions face in achieving stability. Hence, it becomes imperative to analyze the origins of peg deviations to design an optimal stablecoin and devise effective regulatory measures, considering their widespread use as a medium of exchange.

In this paper, I analyze the determinants of the extreme parity deviations from the stablecoins pegged to the USD through the lens of asset pricing and time series models. The main contribution of this research is accounting that as stablecoins are peg cryptocurrencies and financial assets, they exhibit periods of static prices and high volatility. Given their mean reversion resulting from the peg, linear estimation analysis of the determinants will lead to bias and under-identification of the sources of their fluctuations. To address this, I use quantile models to incorporate those stylized facts into the estimation and analyze the upper (95% and 99%) and lower (10%, and 1%) percentiles of the distribution of prices. Then, this paper will have two main sections: the static and the time-series dependence quantile model approach. In the first part, I estimate a linear and quantile model to approximate the sources of fluctuations in the mean and tails of various stablecoins. In the second, I test the directional predictability, in the Granger Sense, within a dynamic model in which the factors exhibit heterogeneous effects in the tails. I apply the measure of Han, Linton, Oka, and Whang (2016) to analyze the impact of each explanatory variable upon the distribution's tails.

These results offer insights into cryptocurrency prices across various segments of their distribution, shedding light on the origins of extreme events. The methodological framework employed aligns with the findings of Baur and Dimpfl (2018) and Yue, Zhang, and Zhang (2021), revealing the asymmetric nature of cryptocurrency responses to shocks. This approach constitutes a departure from previous research, which mainly focused on a limited set of determinants and stablecoins within a linear context. This approach overlooks the distinct stabilization mechanisms inherent in different currencies, crucial for comprehending their fluctuations and responses. To this end, I address this gap by constructing diverse cryptocurrency and market indices, capturing both general and specific market characteristics. The analysis is further enriched by an examination of how financial and macroeconomic factors influence variations in stablecoin prices.

I find that stablecoins respond to changes in the cryptocurrency market but with variations in the magnitude and direction of this response. Furthermore, currencies with higher market capitalization exhibit a robust positive correlation with overall market returns. Conversely, algorithm-backed currencies display a negative correlation of approximately -0.03 with cryptocurrency returns, while more liquid asset-backed stablecoins register a price increase of 0.01. Consequently, it becomes evident that not all stablecoins can be uniformly classified as safe-havens against cryptocurrency market fluctuations, as mentioned in the literature. I find consistent responses to changes in stablecoin market returns across most currencies throughout the distribution, with a pronounced increase in the upper tail compared to the lower tail. Higher price increases are associated with illiquidity, which is not a significant factor in the extremes, coherent with the relationship between exchange rates and liquidity in Banti, Phylaktis, and Sarno (2012), Mancini, Ranaldo, and Wrampelmeyer (2013), Ranaldo and Santucci de Magistris (2019), and Brauneis, Mestel, Riordan, and Theissen (2021). Building on the insights of Adrian, Etula, and Muir (2014), He, Kelly, and Manela (2017), and Baron and Muir (2022), the study reveals that an increase in the leverage level of intermediaries is associated with price variations, particularly in the lower tail. This increase diminishes the value of asset-backed currencies while augmenting the value of algorithm-backed currencies. Furthermore, as extensively detailed in Briola, Vidal-Tomás, Wang, and Aste (2023), I find that the Terra-Luna crash in May 2022, significantly altered the dynamics of various currencies. Following this event, prices exhibited reduced sensitivity, and several cryptocurrencies experienced diminished volatility. This finding underscores the enduring impact of specific market events on the overall behavior of cryptocurrencies, offering valuable insights into their post-event dynamics.

In the second part of the paper, I extend the results in a time series relationship between the determinants in the same conditional quantile framework. The Cross-quantilogram allowed me to establish that Tether, USD Coin, and Dai exhibit negative correlations in the lower quantile ($\tau_1 = 0.1$) when stablecoin prices are high, implying substantial subsequent losses. Conversely, in the higher tail ($\tau_1 = 0.9$), the market demonstrates significant predictive power, suggesting potential positive returns for Tether and USD Coin but forecasting a contraction in Binance. For the Cryptocurrency Market Index (CRYPT), results reveal that high cryptocurrency returns predict significant losses (for $\tau_1 = 0.1$) or gains (for $\tau_1 = 0.9$) in Tether and Frax, while Binance shows a contrary effect. Intermediaries Squared Leverage

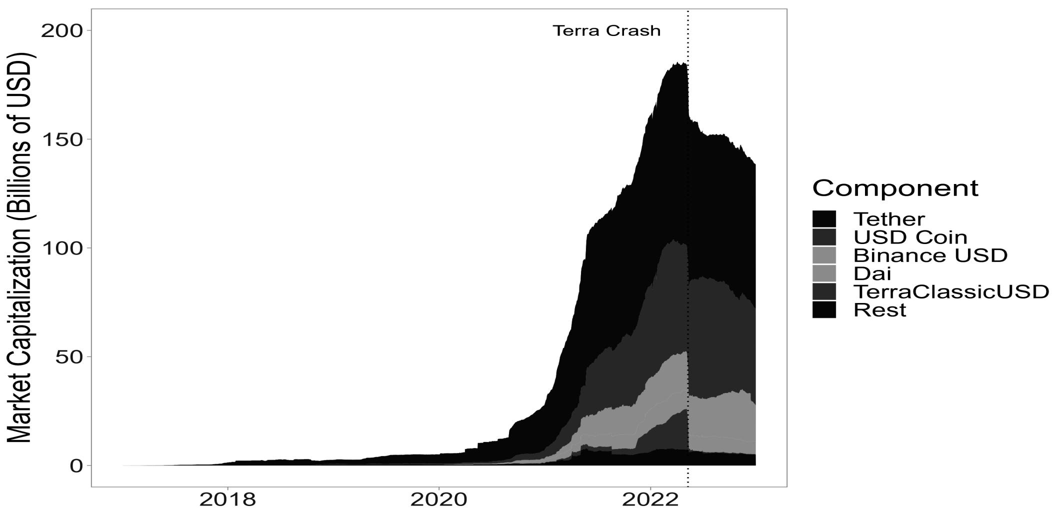
(HKML) impacts stablecoin prices in the higher tail, indicating that high leverage levels and low stablecoin returns predict subsequent price increases, with Frax exhibiting a shorter-term effect. In the lower tail, an increase in both values predicts price reductions for Tether, USD Coin, Binance, and Frax. Additionally, the Stablecoin Illiquidity (ILISTBL) suggests that higher illiquidity levels predict higher stablecoin prices in both tails, with a more pronounced effect in the higher tail. These detailed findings offer a comprehensive into the fundamental time dependence of stablecoin prices, contributing to a deeper understanding of the complex dynamics within the cryptocurrency market.

This research is relevant for policymakers and investors, as it provides insights into the determinants shaping stablecoin prices and the distinct responses arising from various stabilization mechanisms. Despite periodic peg deviations and volatility, we can see from Figure 3.1, that stablecoins have an increasing demand and usage that has raised their market capitalization in time. However, the inherent susceptibility to periodic instability raises considerable systemic risk for the broader market as its popularity grows. Unlike centralized stock and bond markets, the decentralized nature of stablecoins, coupled with their inherent opacity and limited traceability, poses challenges for regulators and policymakers in managing potential shocks. In that sense, comprehending the origins of their fluctuations and developing predictive models becomes imperative. Additionally, they require a substantial amount of collateral to back their price or emissions of new coins that will introduce volatility on their collateral assets, such as bills, bonds, and cryptocurrencies, as well as influencing the demand for USD and USD-denominated assets. Understanding these cryptocurrencies' numerous advantages and drawbacks will allow Central Banks to develop an efficient model for their own Central Bank Digital Currencies, risk hedging for foreign exchange markets transactions, and an efficient portfolio and risk management for investors.

I will center on ten stablecoins with the highest market capitalization and liquidity over the past two years. This selection aims to explain the effects of the most established coins, introduce variations in collateral dependence, and reduce the problems associated with liquidity. Part of the contribution of this paper is the analysis of additional stablecoins with lower capitalization, which gives a complete view of the overall market. Figure 3.1 shows the capitalization distribution in the stablecoin market, which reveals that 80% of the market is concentrated on the top three currencies. Tether has half of the market and is the most traded of them. The Terra collapse reduced much of the market capitalization of the stablecoin market, which, coherent with the results obtained, shifted the market dynamics.

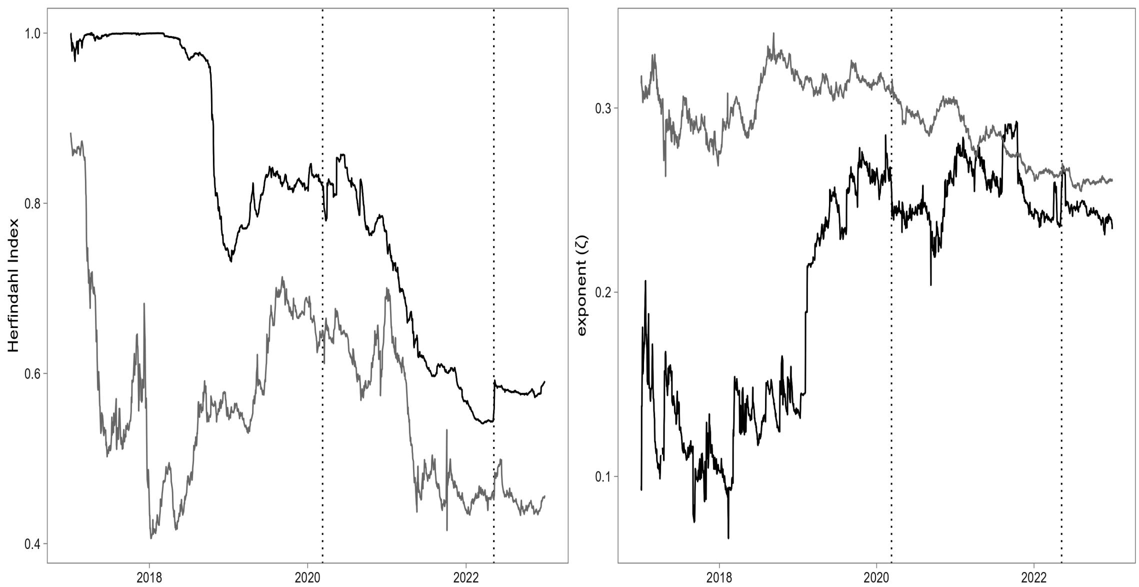
In Figure 3.2, I present two dynamic measures of market concentration: the Herfindahl Index and the coefficient obtained from regressing rank-size against the market concentra-

Figure 3.1. Stablecoin Market Capitalization (Billions of USD)



Sources: The graph plots the stacked market capitalization of the top five main stablecoins in the last two years: Tether (USDT), USD Coin (USDC), Binance (BUSD), Dai (DAI), and Terra (USTC). The vertical dashed line dated the Terra-Luna price crash on May 9, 2022. *Sources:* Coinmarketcap and Author's Calculations

Figure 3.2. Concentration in Stablecoin and Cryptocurrency Markets



Notes: The graph plots measures used to analyze the market concentration level, the traditional Herfindahl index, and the power law coefficient (ζ) of the size and rank regression. These market concentration indices are a common measure of market concentration and granularity in seminal works as Gabaix (2011), Gabaix (2016), and Gabaix and Koijen (2020). I do the cross-section calculation in each period of both measures and plot their time series evolution to see the dynamics of market concentration in the stablecoin market. The vertical dashed line dated the Terra-Luna price crash on May 9, 2022. *Sources:* Coinmarketcap and Author's Calculations tion of stablecoins[1]. Higher values of the Herfindahl Index, approaching unity, indicate a greater concentration in the economy, while the second measure exhibits an inverse relationship. The graphical representation highlights that the entry of new stablecoins into the market and their subsequent growth alter the trajectory of market concentration, impacting the volatility of events. However, prevailing literature predominantly focuses on Tether, neglecting other types of stablecoins. This emphasis on larger implies a trade-off, sacrificing insights into the diverse price patterns, demand motivations, and stability algorithms characterizing smaller stablecoins. This presents opportunities for the design of efficient stability mechanisms and streamlined transactions among users. Moreover, such a focus risks overlooking the impacts of significant events that may not directly involve these major stablecoins but can impact the entire market, as depicted by the Terra crash in May 2020.

Literature Review The evolving developments of digital finance came with a promise of an advanced era in digital payments and decentralized markets. The interest in these assets has increased the research in cryptocurrencies with both theoretical and empirical models to untangle their behavior and propose refinements to their existing structures[2]. From this literature, stablecoins emerge as a potential solution for facilitating digital payments while addressing the challenges posed by the volatility inherent in traditional coins. This has sparked interest in analyzing stablecoins to understand their unique architecture, stability mechanisms, and the broader implications they pose for financial markets. Driven by the need to address gaps in the existing literature, this research aims to examine the dynamics and characteristics of these currencies.

The primary contribution of this paper is to study the different factors shaping the price dynamics of stablecoins, expanding beyond established stablecoins to include structural, market, and collateral-related considerations. I follow the work of Karmakar, Demirer, and Gupta (2021), Ren and Lucey (2022), and Naeem, Gul, Farid, Karim, and Lucey (2023) which explore the relationship between the electricity and clean energy sources on the price of cryptocurrencies. Additionally, I take from Nguyen, Nguyen, Nguyen, Pham, and Nguyen (2022), which investigates the impact of interest rates on stablecoin prices and their higher volatility. Finally, I draw from the microstructure market research on stablecoins by Lyons and Viswanath-Natraj (2023), which uses investor trades to emphasize the stability of Tether and its exposure to events like the Terra crash and Initial Coin Offerings, and include this

[1]The regression of the logarithm of the rank and the size of the economy, is a commonly used measure to determine the grade of concentration of the economy using a power law. We will have the regression such that

$$Rank_i = \alpha MkCap_i^{-\zeta} \tag{3.1}$$

where α is a constant, the $Rank_i$ is the rank of the stablecoin i with respect to the other N and $MkCap$ is the market capitalization of the currency. So, we will have that coefficient ζ, which will be the power law exponent of the distribution. Additional power law information is found in Gabaix (2016)

[2]Corbet, Lucey, Urquhart, and Yarovaya (2019), Bariviera and Merediz-Solà (2021), and Catalini et al. (2022) offer comprehensive reviews of cryptocurrency literature and it's current research trends

effect on the stablecoins regressions.

Much of the literature has focused on the connection of cryptocurrencies with stablecoins, particularly in the relationship between Bitcoin and stablecoins, as a source of fluctuations and diversification for investment. However, empirical findings on this relationship remain inconclusive, with studies such as Griffin and Shams (2020) investigating Tether transactions' impact on Bitcoin prices and others like Wei (2018) and Kristoufek (2021) suggesting that crypto asset price changes drive the demand for stablecoins. Conversely, Grobys, Junttila, Kolari, and Sapkota (2021) study the second moments of both assets, discovering that Bitcoin's volatility has granger-causal effects on stablecoins. Recent findings by Hoang and Baur (2021) and Grobys and Huynh (2022) suggest that utilizing the intra-day price of stablecoins aids in predicting contrary responses in Bitcoin prices. These results align with our findings, indicating that variations in cryptocurrency prices manifest in stablecoins, particularly in the lower tails, where asset-backed stablecoins increase and algorithmic ones decrease.

A line of research in the literature on cryptocurrencies involves the use of quantile regression methods to unpack the intricate relationships between cryptocurrencies and diverse asset classes, particularly focusing on their price distributions' tails. This paper aligns with this methodology, and in particular, with the quantitative coherence analysis conducted by Kołodziejczyk (2023), probing into the potential of stablecoins as diversifiers for Bitcoin. Similarly, Nguyen, Chevapatrakul, and Yao (2020) applies the Lasso Quantile model to examine tail dependencies in cryptocurrency markets. However, these studies primarily emphasize stablecoin properties and time series relationships, leaving a gap in comprehending the determinants driving stablecoin fluctuations. In parallel, researchers like Balcilar, Bouri, Gupta, and Roubaud (2017) and Bouri, Lau, Lucey, and Roubaud (2019) use causality-in-quantiles to uncover the dynamic interplay between Bitcoin and various cryptocurrencies. Baumöhl (2019) reveals a negative relationship between coin returns and foreign exchange currencies using a quantile cross-spectral model. Bouri, Gabauer, Gupta, and Tiwari (2021) and Aharon, Demir, Lau, and Zaremba (2022) explore the link between Twitter sentiment and cryptocurrency returns using diverse quantile methodologies. This paper contributes to the literature by presenting key factors through a cross-quantilogram, shedding light on variations in the tails of price distribution changes. The findings highlight the importance of stablecoin and cryptocurrency markets, intermediary constraints, and stablecoin illiquidity in explaining and predicting the future dynamics of stablecoin price fluctuations.

3.2 Econometric Model

In this study, I employ two distinct methodologies to examine the relationship between stablecoin movements and the determinants of parity value: quantile regression and Cross-Quantilogram. Quantile regression is chosen as an appropriate analytical tool for studying stablecoins, given their pegging to the USD. The model's significance lies in its ability to capture deviations in the tails of price fluctuations. Furthermore, the Cross-Quantilogram model is implemented to conduct an exhaustive analysis of the time-series relationship and directional predictability associated with key variables influencing the price deviations of cryptocurrencies. Through the application of these methodologies, this research aims to offer a comprehensive understanding of the contributing factors to stablecoin deviations within the financial view.

3.2.1 Quantile Regression

In this paper, I use the Quantile Regression Model proposed on Koenker and Bassett (1978) using the Barrodale and Roberts (1974)' simplex algorithmic method to compute the fit, defined in Koenker and D'Orey (1987)[3]. The simplex method provides an efficient estimation method when the data samples are of small to medium sizes. We can define the linear model as

$$y = \beta_0 + \beta X_t + \varepsilon_t \tag{3.2}$$

where X_t is the vector of explanatory variables, and y_t are the dependent variables. Then, we can write the conditional quantile function of y as

$$Q_y(\alpha|X = x) = \beta_{0,\alpha} + \beta_\alpha X + Q_\varepsilon^{-1}(\alpha|X = x) \qquad \alpha \in (0, 1) \tag{3.3}$$

where $Q_y(\alpha|X = x)$ is the conditional quantile of y_t given a value of X for the quantile of interest α, β_α are the conditional coefficients of X, and Q_ε^{-1} is the distribution function of the errors that are supposed to have an expected value of zero. The model's coefficients are estimated by minimizing the deviations (expected loss) on the conditional quantile.

$$\beta_\alpha = \arg\min_\theta E[\rho_\alpha(y - \theta X)] \tag{3.4}$$

where θ are the estimated coefficients in the minimization problem and ρ_α is an assymetric loss function used in Koenker and Bassett (1978) as

$$\rho_\alpha = [\alpha - I_{\varepsilon \leq 0}] \tag{3.5}$$

[3]A detailed description of Quantile Regression models, and other quantile approximations are available in Koenker (2005) and Koenker, Chernozhukov, He, and Peng (2017).

where I_ε is an indicator function that takes the value of 1 if the condition in the brackets (deviations) is such that $\varepsilon \leq 0$, where it will take the value of $\alpha - 1$, conversely, if $\varepsilon > 0$, we will have that it will equal α. Then, the minimization of the errors is done through an asymmetric weighted average of the errors, $y - \theta X$, that are conditioned on the quantile of interest.

From this model, we will have that the interpretation of the coefficients is going to be different from those of the Linear Regression Models. We will have that for a monotone transformation of the dependent variable, given by $g(\cdot)$, and we will have that for

$$\frac{\partial Q_y(\alpha|X = x)}{\partial x_i} = \frac{\partial g^{-1}(x'\beta_\alpha)}{\partial x_i} \tag{3.6}$$

This will imply that the parameter should be interpreted as a partial derivative conditional on the quantile of interest conditional on the transformation of the dependent variable, g^{-1}. The implied condition is that the parameter will remain on the quantile of interest, as the model assumes it comes from the same distribution. We have to take into account that the conditional quantile defines the minimization problem of the quantile regression model.

3.2.2 Cross-Quantilogram

The second part of the paper will use the Cross-Quantilogram model of Han et al. (2016) to determine the directional predictability between the chosen regressors and the stablecoins. Their model is a generalization of the Quantilogram model of Linton and Whang (2007) into a multivariate setting, where we can see the cross-correlation between series in a conditional quantile framework.

For two time series defined as a pair $(x_t, y_t) \in (\{x_{1t}, x_{2t}\}, \{y_{1t}, y_{2t}\})$ which are strictly stationary with time $t = 1, 2, ...T$, we can define the Conditional Distribution Function (CDF) as $F_{y|x}(\cdot|x_{it})$ and density function $f_{y|x}(\cdot|x_{it})$ for a $i = 1, 2$. From these functions, we can define the Conditional Quantile Function as $q_{it}(\tau_i) = \inf\{z : F_{y|x}(z|x_{it}) \geq \tau_i\}$ for a defined percentile value of $\tau_i \in (0, 1)$ for each of the i series. Han et al. (2016) defines the Cross-quantilogram as the serial dependence between two events such that for a pair $\{y_{1t}, y_{2t}\}$ it defined by $\{y_{1t} \leq q_{1t}(\tau_1)$ and $\{y_{2t-p} \leq q_{2t-p}(\tau_2)$ where p is a defined lag and percentiles τ_i. We can define the Cross-Quantilogram as a Cross-Correlation measure with conditional quantiles as:

$$\rho_\tau(p) = \frac{E[I_{\tau_1}(y_{1t} - q_{1t}(\tau_1))I_{\tau_2}(y_{2t-p} - q_{2t-p}(\tau_2))]}{\sqrt{I^2_{\tau_1}(y_{1t} - q_{1t}(\tau_1)}\sqrt{I^2_{\tau_2}(y_{2t-p} - q_{2t-p}(\tau_2))}} \tag{3.7}$$

where I_{τ_i} is an indicator function such that $I(S)_{\tau_i} = 1[S < 0] - \tau_i$ and $p = 0, 1, 2, 3, ..., P$ are the established number of P lags. To calculate the cross-quantilogram, we have to estimate $q_{it}(\tau_i)$ using a linear quantile regression as defined in Equations 3.3 and 3.4. Once estimated, we can then turn to the sample Cross-Quantilogram, which estimates approximately the expectations to the sample averages,

$$\widetilde{\rho_\tau}(p) = \frac{\sum_{t=p+1}^{T} I_{\tau_1}(y_{1t} - q_{1t}(\tau_1)) I_{\tau_2}(y_{2t-p} - q_{2t-p}(\tau_2))}{\sqrt{\sum_{t=p+1}^{T} I_{\tau_1}^2(y_{1t} - q_{1t}(\tau_1)}\sqrt{\sum_{t=p+1}^{T} I_{\tau_2}^2(y_{2t-p} - q_{2t-p}(\tau_2))}} \tag{3.8}$$

The Cross-Quantilogram measures the correlation regarding deviations of the determined quantile between the series. As the lag structure defines the measure, it relates the directional predictability of the quantile in the lag p from the reference explanatory series to the dependent variable. The measure will also provide a magnitude of correlation $\widetilde{\rho_\tau}(p)$ that will be bounded in the set of $\widetilde{\rho_\tau}(p) \in [-1, 1]$, where a value of -1 implies the perfect inverse linear relationship, 1 on the contrary, is a perfect linear relationship. A value of 0 implies no relationship. From these values, we can then determine the directional predictability based on estimating each lag to determine the relationship structure at different times of the series.

3.3 Data

I collected the data on the available Cryptocurrencies and Stablecoins from Coinmarketcap.com, the primary data source used in the literature. This website aggregates information through an Application programming interface (API) from various exchanges such as Binance or Coinbase, providing complete details such as the Open, High, Low, and Close day prices, as well as the daily traded volume and market capitalization for each cryptocurrency. Notably, the cryptocurrency market operates continuously throughout the week and every day of the year, distinguishing it from traditional assets and allowing for increased transaction frequency and varied trading volumes. I gathered data on 1745 cryptocurrencies, compiling daily records spanning from January 2017 to December 2022, resulting in 2191 days of transactional data. As in Liu and Tsyvinski (2021) and Liu, Tsyvinski, and Wu (2022), I excluded currencies lacking data in any variable and possessing a market capitalization below one million dollars. Subsequently, I focused on stablecoins pegged to the dollar, totaling 39 of them. An exception was made for Terra USD, included due to its significance in one of the major stablecoin crashes, as documented in Briola et al. (2023) and Lyons and Viswanath-Natraj (2023). Most of the stablecoins have either been issued recently or have failed and disappeared, then it makes sense to focus on the biggest and with higher liquidity. The analysis of the first part centers on the top ten stablecoins by market capitalization over the past two years, each with more than one year of available data: Tether (USDT), USD Coin (USDC), Binance (BUSD), Dai (DAI), Terra (USTC), Frax (FRAX), TrueUSD (TUSD), Fei USD (FEI), Pax Dollar (USDP), and Liquidity USD

(LUSD). Among these, Tether, USD Coin, Binance, TrueUSD, and Pax Dollar are asset-backed stablecoins, primarily collateralized by USD or assets denominated in that currency. Dai, Frax, Terra, and Liquidity USD employ other cryptocurrencies as underlying assets, rendering them susceptible to cryptocurrency market fluctuations. Notably, Frax, Terra USD, and Fei represent algorithmic stablecoins, with their pegs maintained by algorithms designed to stabilize the coin around parity.

Table 3.1. Descriptive Statistic Stablecoins

ID	Stablecoin	Ticker	Start	Mk. Cap. (Bill. USD)	% Mk. Cap.	Volume (Bill. USD)
825	Tether	USDT	2015-02-25	47.22	50	62.33
3408	USD Coin	USDC	2018-10-08	25.27	26	2.68
4687	Binance USD	BUSD	2019-09-20	9.52	10	4.36
4943	Dai	DAI	2019-11-22	4.37	5	0.31
7129	TerraClassicUSD	USTC	2020-11-24	3.55	4	0.16
6952	Frax	FRAX	2020-12-26	1.06	1	0.02
2563	TrueUSD	TUSD	2018-03-06	0.80	1	0.18
8642	Fei USD	FEI	2021-04-03	0.73	1	0.03
3330	Pax Dollar	USDP	2018-09-27	0.69	1	0.14
9566	Liquity USD	LUSD	2021-05-04	0.56	1	0.01

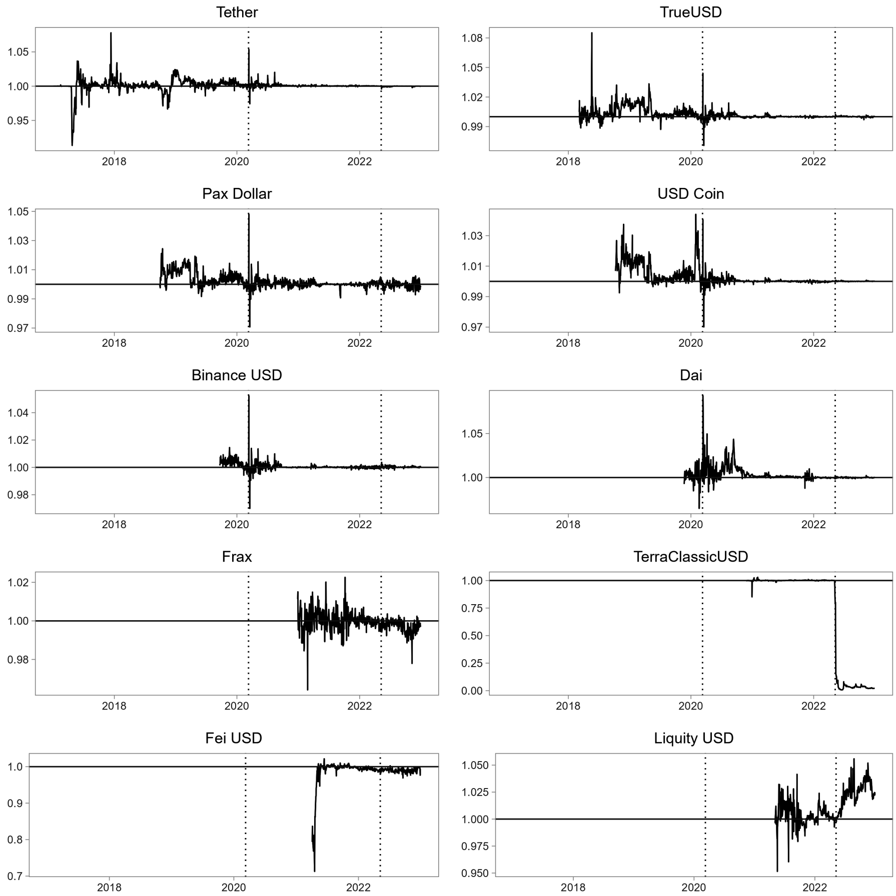
Notes: The table presents the top ten stablecoins regarding Market Capitalization from the particular start day to December of 2022. Market share is the percentage of market capitalization between the referenced stablecoins. The ID corresponds to the Coinmarketcap ID number. The start is the first period that I have the coin emission. The Volume corresponds to the value of the transactions in dollars in the twenty-four hour of the day. The Market Capitalization and the Volume correspond to the averages of the last two years, 2021-2022. *Sources:* Coinmarketcap.com and Author's calculations

In Table 3.1, I present the general information on each main stablecoin analyzed in the different estimated models. Tether is the oldest of the active stablecoins and is also the highest in both market capitalization and volume traded. It has half of the overall market capitalization of stablecoins and the highest liquidity, with the volume of transactions in the entire day that outmatches any other stablecoin by at least fifteen times. The other two highest stablecoins are the USD Coin and Binance USD, with twenty-six and ten percent of the market.

I present in Figure 3.3 the behavior of the prices of the ten different stablecoins. As we can see, the coins have episodes in which the prices deviate but tend to be mean-reverting to the parity (red line). This is consistent with the results of Lyons and Viswanath-Natraj (2023) that document that the liquidity and stability mechanisms of the currencies and the exchanges have eliminated or reduced the duration (half-life) considerably in recent years. Nevertheless, they are not homogeneous, as less liquid currencies still have higher volatility, crashes, or persistent premiums that may give them a more speculative status than one of stability. FRAX, USTC, FREI, and LUSD are in the sample of variables of interest. The case of USTC is the most critical event in the recent events for this type of cryptocurrency. In May 2020, it crashed and lost its market capitalization and value.

The prices show two essential characteristics to consider; the first is that the price may not change and remains in the unity, and also, episodes of persistent deviations that introduce nonstationarity to the data. Hence, we cannot analyze data calculating logarithmic

Figure 3.3. Prices of Different Stablecoins Against the USD



Notes: The graph plots the top ten stablecoins used, organized by their average market capitalization. The stablecoins are Tether (USDT), USD Coin (USDC), Binance (BUSD), Dai (DAI), Terra (USTC), Frax (FRAX), TrueUSD (TUSD), Fei USD (FEI), Pax Dollar (USDP), and Liquidity (USD). Deviations from the peg against the dollar (red line) imply they offer an arbitrage opportunity. The vertical dashed lines correspond to the "Dash for Cash" of March 2020 and the Terra-Luna price crash on May 9, 2022. *Sources:* Coinmarketcap and Author's Calculations

daily returns but rather as deviations, $\Delta P_t = P_t - P_{t-1}$. We can see the central moments of the data points in Table 3.2, where we can see the different characteristics of the series that show just how different stablecoins are. The average stablecoin is negatively skewed, with high kurtosis and negative mean deviations. The cases with other behaviors are the USD Coin, Frax, and Fei, which trade at a premium (positively skewed) and have positive mean deviations. Tether has a higher level of volatility than the others because of its high liquidity; being the oldest active stablecoins and the benchmark in the market, it brings exposure to investor attention.

Nevertheless, when we see the distribution of the returns, it can be reasonably symmetrical. The values on most of the tails are almost the opposite. The highest value loss (lower tail) per day is for the USDC, FRAX, FEI, and LUSD. On the other tail, only one stablecoin has a higher increase than the loss in value, which is the DAI.

Table 3.2. Stablecoin Descriptive Statistics

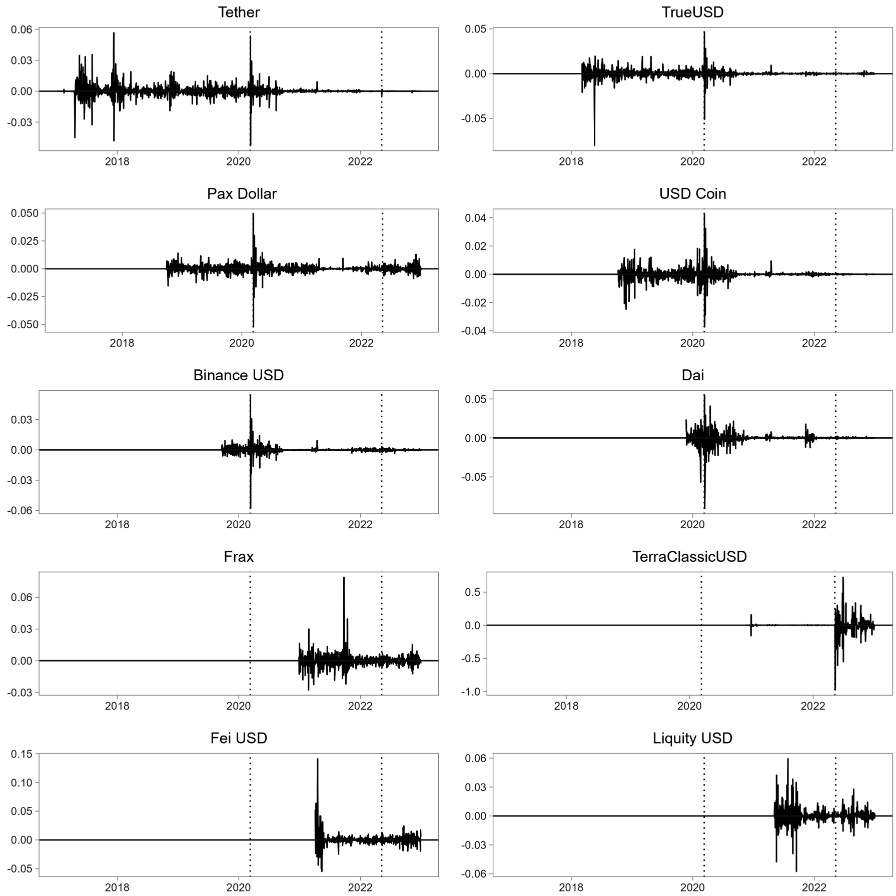
	USDT	TUSD	USDP	USDC	BUSD	DAI	FRAX	USTC	FEI	LUSD
N	2909	1809	1604	1593	1247	1184	783	815	685	654
Mean	-0.01	-0.00	0.00	-0.00	-0.00	0.00	0.00	-0.43	0.02	0.00
Std. Dev.	1.64	0.46	0.39	0.36	0.34	0.71	0.72	9.62	1.21	0.89
Skew	-15.49	-1.12	-0.07	0.54	-0.54	-0.89	0.19	-0.14	1.93	-0.41
Kurtosis	1354.52	92.78	40.78	31.64	118.77	38.64	37.87	35.17	36.90	14.82
Extreme Quantiles and the Median										
5%	-0.50	-0.50	-0.52	-0.49	-0.35	-0.82	-0.98	-11.87	-1.33	-1.23
10%	-0.27	-0.31	-0.37	-0.31	-0.17	-0.37	-0.62	-5.09	-0.81	-0.77
50%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-0.00	0.01	-0.02	0.00	-0.01
90%	0.27	0.30	0.37	0.26	0.18	0.37	0.66	1.93	0.82	0.79
95%	0.50	0.51	0.51	0.44	0.35	0.91	0.90	7.63	1.30	1.15
Augmented Dickey-Fuller Statistic										
ADF	-34.06	-30.43	-30.68	-27.81	-28.79	-27.25	-19.68	-16.84	-18.50	-20.30

Note: The table presents the different statistical moments of the ten returns of the stablecoins selected. ADF is the Augmented Dickey-Fuller Statistic for the test with drift, which has null is that the series has a unit root. The critical value of the test is -2.86. *Sources:* Author's Calculations and Coinmarketcap.com

Figure 3.4 presents the graph with the price difference calculated for each of the Stablecoins I will use in the paper. As we can see, the "Dash for Cash" episode in March 2020 was a relevant factor in explaining the early variations of the stablecoins. On average, the returns of most of the ones that traded during the time deviated consistently from the parity, having high volatility. This was primarily followed by stability periods, especially for Tether, USD Coin, True USD, and Binance. The second event, the Terra-Luna crash, occurred during relatively low volatility, so the effect was not as high as the other event. We can see from Figures 3.3 and 3.4 that most currencies did not have higher increases in volatility compared to the previous event. The more affected currencies were the most recent and small stablecoins, Frax, Fei, and Liquidity. The effect, other than to Tether that persisted in the case of Liquidity USD, has remained above par and trading with a premium. From them, we can expect to see that after the period, most exchange rates became more stable than others.

I use different covariates to explain the deviations in the distribution's mean and tails. The first is an index of the market deviations for the stablecoins ($STBL$) and the market returns of the universe of cryptocurrencies ($CRYPT$). I construct both using the value-weighted deviations and returns, where the first weight is on the total market capitalization of the universe of the 39 stablecoins and the second on the 1745 cryptocurrencies. We could expect that the stablecoins and the market will be highly correlated and the cryptocurrencies, to find that there is an inverse relationship. I use an equal-weight return index of the top ten currencies against the U.S. Dollar from developed countries (ER) as in Lustig, Roussanov, and Verdelhan (2011) to capture the effect of the demand for cryptocurrencies

Figure 3.4. Price Difference of Different Stablecoins Against the USD



Notes: The graph plots the price difference between the top ten stablecoins used, organized by their average market capitalization. The stablecoins are Tether (USDT), USD Coin (USDC), Binance (BUSD), Dai (DAI), Terra (USTC), Frax (FRAX), TrueUSD (TUSD), Fei USD (FEI), Pax Dollar (USDP), and Liquidity (USD). Deviations from the peg against the dollar (red line) imply they offer an arbitrage opportunity. The vertical dashed lines correspond to the "Dash for Cash" of March 2020 and the Terra-Luna price crash on May 9, 2022. *Sources:* Coinmarketcap and Author's Calculations

due to variations of different foreign exchange rates. I downloaded the exchange rate time series from Bloomberg. Recently, literature on the effect of intermediaries such as Adrian et al. (2014), He et al. (2017), and Du, Hébert, and Huber (2022) showed the importance of intermediary balance sheets and budget constraints in pricing different assets. As such, I included the variations of the squared leverage of the financial intermediaries ($HKML2$) of He et al. (2017)[4].

Recent literature has linked the behavior of cryptocurrencies and energy consumption and assets, as mining them requires an abundant level of permanent energy consumption and storage of data. Karmakar et al. (2021), Ghabri, Ben Rhouma, Gana, Guesmi, and Benkraiem (2022), and Long, Lucey, Zhang, and Zhang (2023) show that there are feedback and spillover effects between cryptocurrencies and energy prices, as the surge in the last

[4]I downloaded the data from Zhiguo He's personal webpage

introduces costs of coins and interiorized by investors. Conversely, the high demand for bitcoins increases the energy consumption of the grid, which increases the price of energy. As the effect of Cryptocurrencies on energy prices becomes significant, attention to this consumption affects investors' environmental attention, which is reflected in their prices (Das and Dutta, 2020; Wang, Lucey, Vigne, and Yarovaya, 2022). Hence, I use the Cambridge Bitcoin Electricity Consumption Index (CBECI) of the Cambridge Centre for Alternative Finance, which estimates the daily annualized electricity consumption by the Bitcoin network, as a proxy for the energy value consumption on stablecoins[5].

The price deviations may be due to changes in the value of the reserve assets that issuers use as collateral to back the currency's value. If the issuers do not have enough reserves to meet in case of high deviations in the value to guarantee parity, there may be a run on the stablecoin and crash. This was the case of Terra (USTC), which uses the Luna cryptocurrency to back its value. The types of stablecoins are backed against different assets, such as corporate and government bonds, treasury bills, USD dollars, and other cryptocurrencies, and a financial institution or an algorithm regulates the parity. I include the changes in the constant maturity interest rate of both 3-month secondary market treasury bills and 10-year Treasury bonds to account for changes in the value of different maturity safe assets and the difference in the term structure of interest rates[6]. The $CRYPT$ will capture the relationship between the cryptocurrency markets and the changes in the collateral and the ER the changes in the value of the dollar.

Finally, I will include the effect of illiquidity in both Cryptocurrencies and Stablecoins to account for the excess demand premium effects of using stablecoins as a hedge against cryptocurrency market volatility. Following Brauneis et al. (2021), I use the mean of the Corwin and Schultz (2012) and Abdi and Ranaldo (2017) bid-ask spread estimators to capture (lack of) liquidity effect of both stablecoins and cryptocurrencies [7]. From them, I then calculate a value-weighted Stablecoin Iliquidity ($ILISTL$) and Cryptocurrency Iliquidity ($ILICRYPT$) to capture the effects of both types of assets on stablecoin deviations.

Although the explanatory variables have daily information, their market does not work on the weekends. If we filter the days with enough data in all the variables, the sample reduces from 2909 data points for Tether to 1434[8].

[5]The Cambridge Bitcoin Electricity Consumption Index (CBECI) provides data on the estimated annualized consumption (Terawatt/hour) and daily power demand (Gigawatt), as well as the theoretical upper and lower bound energy consumption. More information is found on their web page: https://ccaf.io/cbnsi/cbeci

[6]I downloaded the data from the Federal Reserve Webpage. Table H.15 contains the daily interest rates of different U.S. government and Federal Reserve bonds and bills. The link to the data is: https://www.federalreserve.gov/releases/h15/default.htm

[7]In Appendix 3.5 I show how to calculate both bid-ask spread estimators on more significant detail.

[8]In 3.5 I present detailed descriptive statistics of the exogenous variables used on the model, sources, and detailed construction of the variables.

3.4 Results

Stablecoins, despite being classified as cryptocurrencies, exhibit distinct characteristics and drivers that set them apart from other assets. These coins are backed by collateral, either guaranteed by an institution or governed by an algorithm, with the sole purpose of maintaining a peg against the underlying asset, typically the USD. Functioning similarly to a small economy with a fixed exchange rate, stablecoins are susceptible to similar challenges, including the need for substantial liquid collateral reserves and vulnerability to speculative attacks. In this section, I delve into the factors contributing to deviations in parity, considering macroeconomic, cryptocurrency, and stablecoin-specific characteristics. If we account for the difference in the type of coins, time, and size, it makes sense to prioritize univariate analysis rather than panel regression. For the last, multiple sources of clustering methods can lead to misspecification of the model.

This paper focuses on two critical aspects: First, I will present the results of the linear regression model, highlighting outcomes in the mean, and later, I will explore the effect on the tails of the distribution where deviations are more pronounced. The overall results reveal disparities between the linear regression model and the different percentiles, drawing attention to the varying impact of each factor across different segments of the distribution.

3.4.1 Linear Regression Model

I analyzed the effect of different covariates on the deviations of the price. The stablecoins will likely have a heterogeneous response to each of the factors due to their diverse algorithms and liquidity profiles. This suggests that a richer analysis of the underlying process will be oriented to find the estimate of an individual model rather than a panel approach.

In table 3.3, I present the simple regression of the deviations of the stablecoin prices against the capitalization-weighted return index for the stablecoins ($STBL$) in a Capital Asset Pricing Model (CAPM) like framework. The table highlights that while most stablecoins exhibit higher index significance against their returns, the effects of market changes vary significantly among them. Tether (USDT) and Binance USD (BUSD) demonstrate the highest sensitivity to general returns/deviations, with changes approaching one for both. Conversely, Dai (USDC) and USD Coin (USDC) show lower significant effects, registering values of 0.23 and 0.67. In contrast, I could not find enough evidence that the returns affect the Fei and Liquidity USD deviations. An interesting anomaly is observed in the case of Terra, with a substantial change of 49.11 in its value. This result, along with the significance of the constant parameter, raises concerns about potential omitted variable bias and model misspecification of the simple model.

I construct different variables from the covariates to explain the behavior of particular

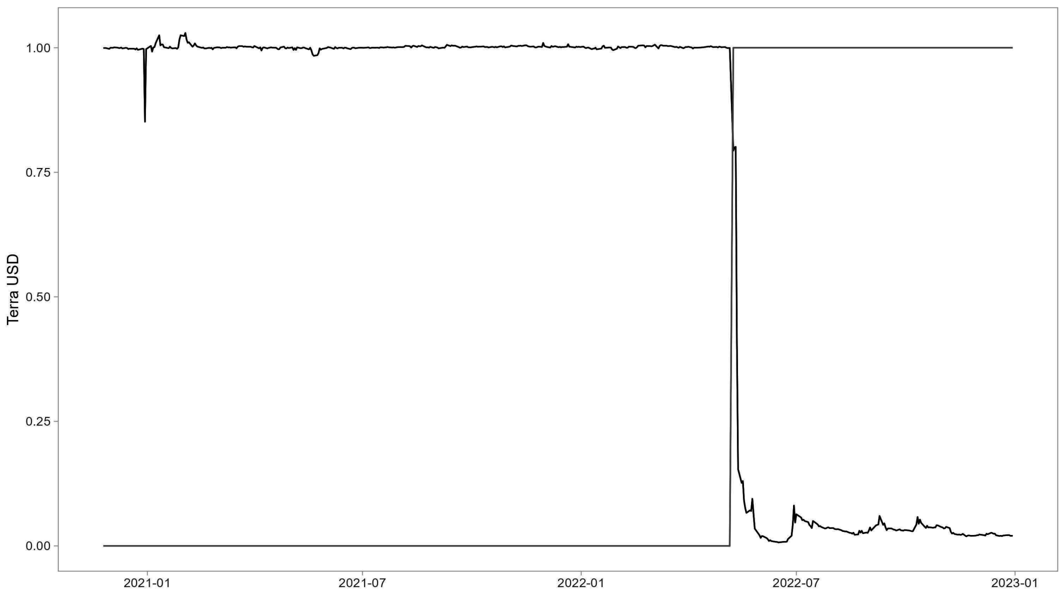
Table 3.3. Stablecoin One-Factor Model

	Stablecoins									
	Tether	TrueUSD	Pax Dollar	USD Coin	Binance USD	Dai	Frax	TerraClassicUSD	Fei USD	Liquity USD
α	0.00	0.00	0.00	−0.00	0.00	−0.00	0.00	−0.01**	0.00	0.00
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)
STBL	1.01***	0.70***	0.77***	0.67***	0.95***	0.23*	0.71*	49.11***	1.82	0.72
	(0.01)	(0.11)	(0.12)	(0.11)	(0.09)	(0.13)	(0.41)	(9.02)	(1.45)	(0.71)
R^2	0.98	0.32	0.54	0.44	0.83	0.01	0.02	0.32	0.04	0.01
Adj. R^2	0.98	0.32	0.54	0.44	0.83	0.01	0.01	0.32	0.03	0.01
Num. obs.	1510	1215	1072	1065	827	782	507	528	441	419

Note: The model is estimated following Newey and West (1987) with an optimal lag selection of Newey and West (1994). Significance is given by *p<0.1; **p<0.05; ***p<0.01. *Sources:* Author's Calculations.

events, such as the Terra crash on May 9, 2022. Briola et al. (2023) show that the effects of the event were non-structural and did not translate into higher volatility in the cryptocurrency market. However, there is no analysis of the impact of the collapse on the other stablecoins. We could expect that it will generate a sell-off in other products of herding portfolio reallocation, especially the ones with less volume and market capitalization that are used as speculative investments. The dummy variable ($TERRA$) will permanently affect the price, so I modeled it as a Pure Jump on the stablecoin price, such that it can be treated as a change in the trend of the stablecoin. In Figure 3.5, I present the behavior of the Terra USD before and after the crash, with TERRA to see the period change.

Figure 3.5. The Terra USD - Luna Crash price Effect



Notes: The graph plots the Terra USD price before and after the Terra-Luna price crash on May 9, 2022. The red line is the dummy variable $TERRA$, constructed for the model. *Sources:* Coinmarketcap and Author's Calculations

Additionally, I use a dummy variable to account for the events of high illiquidity in cryptocurrency markets ($DILICRYP$). The variable takes a value of one if the illiquidity level of the cryptocurrencies, $ILICRYPT$, exceeds the 80% highest value. This is to capture the safe haven effects of stablecoins events where there is extreme behavior of the Cryptocurrencies as argued by Baur and Hoang (2021) and Kołodziejczyk (2023). Then, whenever there is high illiquidity in the cryptocurrency market, we could expect the stablecoins to deviate in price as a premium for the increased demand.

In Table 3.4, I present the results of the regression of the changes in the stablecoin price, defined as $\Delta P_{i,t} = P_{i,t} - P_{i,t-1}$ for Stablecoin $i \in N$ of our $N = 10$ variables of interest. As the explanatory variables, I use the Pure Jump Dummy for the Terra USD crash ($TERRA$), the Stablecoin Return Index ($STBL$), the difference in the Stablecoin Iliquidity Index ($ILISTL$), the High Iliquidity Cryptocurrency dummy ($DILICRYP$), the cryptocurrency return Index ($CRYPT$), the foreign exchange rate USD index (ER), the difference in the financial intermediary squared leverage ($HKML2$), the growth rate of the estimated annualized energy consumption in Bitcoin mining ($CBECI$), the difference in the interest rates of the constant maturity 3-month Treasury Bill ($TBILL$), and the difference in the 10-year Bond Treasury interest rate ($B10Y$). Furthermore, I introduce the interaction between the $TERRA$ and the $STBL$ index to capture the variation that the Terra/luna crash effect on the stablecoin returns behavior. Then, we can see it as a structural change in the parameter of interest. As we can see from the results of the goodness-of-fit of the model the model has an overall heterogeneous performance in measuring the determinants of the price difference of stablecoins[9].

As in the CAPM model, the STBL is significant for most variables, but for Terra USD. An increase in illiquidity reduces the prices of the Tether and Frax stablecoins but is not a relevant variable for the other. The cryptocurrency returns are significant in explaining the returns of stablecoins, but the effect is heterogeneous. Increases in the cryptocurrency market reflect variations by 0.01 of the most liquid stablecoins, Tether, Pax, USD Coin, and Binance. At the same time, the effect is the contrary for less liquid, with an average decrease of 0.03 in the price. Then, the growth in the market creates a migration to more liquid assets.

Furthermore, the less liquid ones exhibit a countercyclical behavior, in which the decrease of the market returns increases their price. In that sense, less liquid is a diversifier of the other coins. The intermediary leverage coefficients align with the literature, as the increase in their budget constraint is priced with reductions in stablecoins. Nevertheless, it is only statistically significant for Binance and Dai, which exhibit the contrary parameter. A variation on the short-term collateral, the 3-month interest rate, is the only collateral with

[9]In the Appendix 3.5 I present the descriptive statistics on each of the covariates used in the estimation of the model to provide a general overview of their characteristics. Additionally, I estimate the correlation matrix and show that the variables do not exhibit a high level of relationship between them, but between interest rates and the intermediary squared leverage.

Table 3.4. Stablecoin General Liquidity

	Stablecoins									
	Tether	TrueUSD	Pax Dollar	USD Coin	Binance USD	Dai	Frax	TerraClassicUSD	Fei USD	Liquity USD
Intercept	−0.00	−0.00	0.00	−0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)
TERRA	−0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00*	0.00	−0.00	0.00	−0.01	0.00	−0.00
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.01)	(0.00)	(0.00)
STBL	1.02***	0.72***	0.80***	0.71***	0.98***	0.31***	1.74**	−1.81	7.59***	8.13***
	(0.01)	(0.08)	(0.10)	(0.08)	(0.05)	(0.10)	(0.69)	(1.43)	(2.80)	(2.33)
ILISTL	−0.00**	0.00	−0.00	0.01	−0.00	0.08	−0.01***	0.08	−0.01	−0.01*
	(0.00)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.08)	(0.00)	(0.11)	(0.01)	(0.01)
DILICRYP	0.00	0.00	−0.00	−0.00	−0.00	−0.00	0.00	−0.01	−0.00	0.00
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.01)	(0.00)	(0.00)
CRYPT	0.00	0.01***	0.01*	0.01*	0.01***	−0.03***	−0.03***	−0.00	−0.02***	−0.03***
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.05)	(0.01)	(0.01)
ER	−0.00	0.12	0.04	0.05	0.05	−0.09	0.01	−2.62	0.14	0.24
	(0.01)	(0.10)	(0.07)	(0.07)	(0.04)	(0.15)	(0.21)	(3.53)	(0.27)	(0.29)
HKML2	−0.00	−0.00	−0.00	−0.00	−0.01***	0.03**	−0.01	0.26	0.01	−0.00
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.19)	(0.02)	(0.02)
CBECI	0.00	−0.00	−0.00	−0.00	−0.00	0.01	0.00	−0.11	−0.02	−0.02
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.15)	(0.03)	(0.03)
TBILL	0.00	−0.00*	−0.00*	−0.00*	−0.00	−0.00	−0.00	−0.20***	0.01	0.00
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.01)	(0.00)	(0.07)	(0.01)	(0.01)
B10Y	−0.00	0.00	−0.00	0.00	−0.00*	0.01	0.01	0.07	−0.00	0.00
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.01)	(0.00)	(0.05)	(0.01)	(0.01)
TERRA x STBL	−1.08***	−0.73***	−0.67***	−0.74***	−0.97***	−0.25**	−1.45**	69.77***	−7.47***	−8.12***
	(0.01)	(0.08)	(0.11)	(0.08)	(0.06)	(0.12)	(0.71)	(18.69)	(2.82)	(2.31)
R^2	0.99	0.35	0.59	0.50	0.88	0.17	0.07	0.47	0.17	0.15
Adj. R^2	0.99	0.35	0.59	0.49	0.88	0.16	0.05	0.46	0.14	0.13
Num. obs.	1434	1153	1014	1008	783	742	481	501	419	397

Note: The model is estimated following Newey and West (1987) with an optimal lag selection of Newey and West (1994). Significance is given by *p<0.1; **p<0.05; ***p<0.01. *Sources:* Author's Calculations.

significant behavior. Still, the change does not reflect in more significant price changes but for the Terra USD. The changes in the returns after the Terra collapse have a price reduction compared to the previous period, where the effect of STBL is reduced consistently. This is coherent with the data, as we can see in Figure 3.3; after the crash, the stablecoins became less volatile than the previous time. The particular increase of the USTC to the STBL comes from the asset's values after the event, where there are increases in the prices, but they are nominally small, as we can see in Figure 3.5. As the price becomes almost cero, any price change is perceived as having a higher effect than it may be.

Using the market capitalization-weighted index, ILISTL may overweight the first three stablecoins, Tether, USD Coin, and Binance. I regressed the covariates in Table 3.4 but replaced the index to estimate the coin's illiquidity $ILISTL_i$, for coin $i \in N$. Table D1 presents the regression results. We can see that in terms of goodness-of-it, there are no sizable improvements in the model and relevant changes in the estimated parameters, but rather some reductions for Dai, and Terra, while there is an increase in Tether. In terms of the results, the individual illiquidity of Tether, Frax, and Liquidity USD stops being significant, which tells us that the liquidity of the overall market is more important for the investors than the specific liquidity of the stablecoin. The rest of the parameters remain the same as the model with the $ILISTL$.

Table 3.5. Stablecoin Especific Liquidity

	Stablecoins CAPM									
	Tether	TrueUSD	Pax Dollar	USD Coin	Binance USD	Dai	Frax	TerraClassicUSD	Fei USD	Liquity USD
Intercept	−0.00	−0.00	0.00	−0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00*	0.00	0.00
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)
TERRA	−0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00*	0.00	−0.00	0.00	−0.01	0.00	−0.00
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.01)	(0.00)	(0.00)
STBL	1.02***	0.72***	0.80***	0.71***	0.99***	0.31***	1.74**	−1.76	7.57***	8.09***
	(0.01)	(0.09)	(0.10)	(0.08)	(0.05)	(0.12)	(0.69)	(1.45)	(2.79)	(2.29)
$ILISTL_i$	−0.00	−0.01	0.00	0.00	−0.01*	0.00	−0.00	0.03	0.00	−0.00
	(0.00)	(0.01)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.06)	(0.00)	(0.00)
DILICRYP	0.00	0.00	−0.00	−0.00	−0.00	−0.00	0.00	−0.01	−0.00	0.00
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.01)	(0.00)	(0.00)
CRYPT	0.00	0.01***	0.01*	0.01*	0.01***	−0.04**	−0.03***	−0.02	−0.02***	−0.03***
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.02)	(0.01)	(0.03)	(0.01)	(0.01)
ER	−0.00	0.11	0.04	0.05	0.04	−0.13	0.01	−2.67	0.14	0.26
	(0.01)	(0.10)	(0.07)	(0.07)	(0.04)	(0.16)	(0.21)	(3.47)	(0.27)	(0.29)
HKML2	−0.00	−0.00	−0.00	−0.00	−0.00***	0.03*	−0.01	0.25	0.01	−0.00
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.02)	(0.01)	(0.18)	(0.02)	(0.02)
CBECI	0.00	−0.00	−0.00	−0.00	−0.00	0.01	0.00	−0.08	−0.02	−0.02
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.12)	(0.03)	(0.03)
TBILL	0.00	−0.00	−0.00*	−0.00*	−0.00	−0.00	−0.00	−0.20***	0.01	0.00
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.01)	(0.00)	(0.07)	(0.01)	(0.01)
B10Y	−0.00	0.00	−0.00	0.00	−0.00	0.01	0.01	0.07	−0.00	0.00
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.01)	(0.00)	(0.05)	(0.01)	(0.01)
TERRA x STBL	−1.08***	−0.74***	−0.67***	−0.73***	−0.98***	−0.16	−1.46**	69.58***	−7.45***	−8.08***
	(0.02)	(0.10)	(0.11)	(0.08)	(0.06)	(0.12)	(0.72)	(17.33)	(2.83)	(2.28)
R^2	0.99	0.36	0.59	0.50	0.88	0.13	0.07	0.48	0.17	0.15
Adj. R^2	0.99	0.35	0.59	0.49	0.88	0.12	0.05	0.46	0.14	0.13
Num. obs.	1434	1153	1014	1008	783	742	481	501	419	395

Note: The model is estimated following Newey and West (1987) with an optimal lag selection of Newey and West (1994). Significance is given by *p<0.1; **p<0.05; ***p<0.01. *Sources:* Author's Calculations.

3.4.2 Quantile Regression

Until now, we have focused on the mean response to the cryptocurrency, macroeconomic, and collateral factors. Nevertheless, as stablecoins are pegged coins rather than determined entirely from a demand and supply framework as most cryptocurrencies like Bitcoin, their prices are less volatile, are skewed, and are leptokurtic. Then, we should not only focus on the distribution's mean and approach the different parts of price changes, especially the tails that entail large deviations of the stablecoins. Hence, I will study the variations on the changes in the extremal variations of the price distribution, the distribution at the one, five, ninety-five, and ninety-nine percentile to see if the previous variables can explain the appearance of high price variations. For each regression, I compute the standard errors using the Wild Bootstrapping method of Feng, He, and Hu (2011) to account for the heteroskedasticity of the errors. This method to compute the standard errors is convenient for financial data with heavy tails that depart from the i.i.d. assumption. As Feng et al. (2011) and Koenker et al. (2017) show, it takes blocks from the errors to account for the serial dependence in the errors.

First, let's compare the results of the median and linear regression analyses to determine if using the percentile instead of the linear model provides a different perspective. If the data were symmetrical, we expect the parameters to be approximately the same. By comparing Tables 3.4 and 3.6, we observe that, for most variables, the parameters differ by

Table 3.6. Stablecoin: 50% Percentile

	Stablecoins: 50th % Percentile									
	Tether	TrueUSD	Pax Dollar	USD Coin	Binance USD	Dai	Frax	TerraClassicUSD	Fei USD	Liquity USD
TERRA	0.0000	−0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0001	0.0000	0.0002	−0.01***	0.0003	−0.001
	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0003)	(0.0000)	(0.0001)	(0.0001)	(0.0004)	(0.004)	(0.001)	(0.001)
STBL	1.00***	0.74***	0.84***	0.74***	0.98***	0.58***	1.44**	0.81***	4.27***	4.36***
	(0.0000)	(0.05)	(0.06)	(0.05)	(0.04)	(0.16)	(0.60)	(0.24)	(1.58)	(0.99)
ILISTL	−0.00	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.005	0.003	−0.01	0.004	−0.001	−0.002
	(0.0000)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)
DILICRYP	−0.00	0.0001	−0.0001	−0.0000	0.0000	−0.0000	0.0004	−0.0002	−0.0004	0.001
	(0.0000)	(0.0001)	(0.0001)	(0.0000)	(0.0001)	(0.0001)	(0.001)	(0.0003)	(0.001)	(0.001)
CRYPT	0.00	0.002***	0.002*	0.001**	0.002***	−0.005***	−0.02***	0.004	−0.02***	−0.02***
	(0.0000)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.0004)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.01)	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.01)
ER	−0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.28	−0.17	−0.09	0.12
	(0.0001)	(0.02)	(0.04)	(0.02)	(0.03)	(0.03)	(0.18)	(0.14)	(0.21)	(0.23)
HKML2	0.00	0.0000	−0.002	−0.001	−0.003**	0.001	−0.02*	0.01	−0.01	0.01
	(0.0000)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)
CBECI	0.00	−0.0001	0.0004	0.0001	0.002	0.001	−0.01	−0.005	−0.005	−0.02
	(0.0000)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.01)
TBILL	0.00	−0.002**	−0.002	−0.0000	−0.001	−0.0004	−0.004	−0.07**	0.004	0.01
	(0.0000)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.0004)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.005)	(0.03)	(0.01)	(0.01)
10YB	−0.00	0.0001	−0.0000	0.0000	−0.0002	0.0001	0.001	0.003	−0.01	0.004
	(0.0000)	(0.0004)	(0.001)	(0.0003)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.005)	(0.004)
TERRA x STBL	−1.06***	−0.72***	−0.70***	−0.72***	−1.03***	−0.45**	−0.80	101.07**	−4.73***	−4.40***
	(0.03)	(0.05)	(0.14)	(0.05)	(0.07)	(0.18)	(0.81)	(39.23)	(1.61)	(1.01)
N	1,434	1,153	1,014	1,008	783	742	481	501	419	397

Note: The model estimates the Koenker and Bassett (1978)' quantile regression using the Koenker and D'Orey (1987) simplex method based on the algorithm of Barrodale and Roberts (1974). The standard errors are computed using the Wild Bootstrap method of Feng et al. (2011) with a 1000 replications. Significance is given by *p<0.1; **p<0.05; ***p<0.01. *Sources:* Author's Calculations.

a small percentage. The difference in the result arises from the parameters of the stablecoin market. Specifically, for Terra, Fei, and Liquidity USD, the parameter is smaller. In the median, Terra's parameters change, becoming also relevant for estimating the model. For them, the parameters become smaller, and for Frax, the illiquidity, and Terra crash become insignificant. The difference between the two results confirms two key aspects: first, the need to analyze different percentiles, and second, the heterogeneous effect of the covariates. Percentiles reveal different relationships, and some stablecoins demonstrate a higher sensitivity to changes in the distribution compared to others. We expect the distribution's tails (1%, 5%, 95%, and 99%) to reflect the same relationship.

We first focus on the top part of the distribution: the highest price increases. In that case, we can see that the results differ with respect to the changes in the mean model presented in Table D1. The top panel of the table presents the regression on the 95th percentile, in which we can see that for most variables, the stablecoin market beta does not change considerably, but in the cases of Dai, Frax, Terra, and Fei. These stablecoins are algorithmic, being Dai is the only one backed by assets but one of those cryptocurrencies. The prices become more sensitive to the general stablecoin behavior for Dai and Fei, while Fraax and USTC have the contrary effect. The illiquidity of the currencies became a significant factor in increasing the price and premium of the Pax, USD Coin, and Dai[10]. At the same time, we have a negative and negligible effect on the USDT. Cryptocurrencies are not relevant

[10]Because the weights are calculated by market capitalization, there may be concerns that it will capture mainly on the Tether illiquidity, and some of the USD Coin and Binance rather than the market. So, in Appendix 3.5, I do the quantile regression for both higher and lower tails and compare the results.

Table 3.7. Stablecoin: Quantile Regression Higher Tail

	Stablecoins: 95% Percentile									
	Tether	TrueUSD	Pax Dollar	USD Coin	Binance USD	Dai	Frax	TerraClassicUSD	Fei USD	Liquity USD
TERRA	−0.0005***	−0.003***	0.002***	−0.003***	−0.0002	−0.01***	−0.003***	0.22***	−0.004	−0.01**
	(0.0001)	(0.0004)	(0.001)	(0.0002)	(0.0002)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.04)	(0.003)	(0.002)
STBL	1.04***	0.78***	0.78***	0.73***	0.97***	0.45***	1.54	0.86*	23.35***	11.25**
	(0.01)	(0.06)	(0.05)	(0.02)	(0.04)	(0.13)	(0.95)	(0.47)	(3.74)	(4.56)
ILISTL	−0.002*	0.02	0.02**	0.01***	0.01	0.04*	0.05	−0.01	0.03	−0.04
	(0.001)	(0.02)	(0.01)	(0.005)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.06)	(0.15)	(0.11)	(0.09)
DILICRYP	0.001***	0.003***	−0.001	−0.0001	0.0002	−0.002	0.003*	0.001	−0.002	0.01
	(0.0001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.0003)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.003)	(0.01)
CRYPT	−0.001	−0.01	0.0004	0.001	0.01***	−0.03**	−0.04***	0.01	−0.03	−0.05*
	(0.001)	(0.004)	(0.004)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.03)	(0.03)
ER	−0.01	0.04	−0.06	−0.09	−0.07	−0.63***	0.69**	−0.40	1.03	1.64**
	(0.02)	(0.15)	(0.17)	(0.09)	(0.10)	(0.22)	(0.29)	(0.44)	(0.91)	(0.70)
HKML2	0.002*	−0.01*	0.003	0.004	0.001	0.03**	−0.02	0.03	−0.09**	−0.01
	(0.001)	(0.01)	(0.005)	(0.004)	(0.003)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.02)	(0.05)	(0.03)
CBECI	−0.002	−0.004	−0.005	−0.003	−0.004	−0.05**	0.05**	0.03	−0.01	−0.07
	(0.001)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.004)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.02)	(0.02)	(0.06)	(0.05)
TBILL	0.0003	−0.003	−0.02***	−0.0000	0.002	−0.001	−0.01	0.0002	−0.03*	−0.01
	(0.001)	(0.003)	(0.01)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.04)	(0.02)	(0.02)
10YB	−0.001	0.001	−0.001	−0.001	−0.0001	0.0000	−0.001	0.004	0.01	−0.03
	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.005)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.02)
TERRA x STBL	−1.11***	−0.69**	−0.45	−0.72***	−0.98***	−0.10	−1.19	47.96***	−23.41***	−11.48**
	(0.12)	(0.31)	(0.29)	(0.06)	(0.10)	(0.37)	(0.98)	(6.60)	(4.05)	(4.81)
	Stablecoins 99% Percentile									
	Tether	TrueUSD	Pax Dollar	USD Coin	Binance USD	Dai	Frax	TerraClassicUSD	Fei USD	Liquity USD
TERRA	−0.001***	−0.01***	0.003*	−0.01***	−0.002	−0.01***	−0.01	0.44***	−0.01***	−0.01***
	(0.0001)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.003)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.004)	(0.004)
STBL	1.03***	0.67***	0.79***	0.79***	0.94***	0.25	12.24	−0.02	34.99***	32.20***
	(0.01)	(0.10)	(0.11)	(0.08)	(0.07)	(0.22)	(8.32)	(0.81)	(1.68)	(6.81)
ILISTL	0.01**	0.05**	−0.001	0.003	−0.004	0.08	0.07	−0.03	0.06	0.02
	(0.003)	(0.03)	(0.03)	(0.02)	(0.02)	(0.07)	(0.12)	(0.35)	(0.09)	(0.32)
DILICRYP	0.002***	0.01*	−0.002*	−0.0003	−0.0001	−0.003	−0.001	−0.001	−0.01	0.02**
	(0.001)	(0.003)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.005)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.01)
CRYPT	−0.002	−0.02**	−0.01	−0.01	0.01	−0.05	−0.05	0.03	−0.02	0.12**
	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.03)	(0.05)	(0.03)	(0.03)	(0.05)
ER	0.05	0.13	−0.47	−0.08	−0.35	−0.62	−0.66	−1.45	1.39	3.14*
	(0.05)	(0.72)	(0.42)	(0.29)	(0.54)	(0.68)	(2.04)	(1.79)	(1.57)	(1.61)
HKML2	0.001	−0.03	−0.0002	−0.005	−0.002	0.07**	−0.11	0.15**	−0.21***	−0.10
	(0.002)	(0.03)	(0.02)	(0.02)	(0.01)	(0.03)	(0.11)	(0.07)	(0.06)	(0.08)
CBECI	−0.002	0.01	−0.03	−0.03	−0.02	−0.05	0.07	0.03	0.05	−0.27*
	(0.003)	(0.04)	(0.02)	(0.03)	(0.03)	(0.07)	(0.07)	(0.09)	(0.09)	(0.14)
TBILL	0.002	0.02	−0.02	−0.002	0.003	−0.02	−0.03	0.15	0.01	0.04
	(0.002)	(0.02)	(0.02)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.03)	(0.02)	(0.14)	(0.05)	(0.04)
10YB	−0.001	−0.001	−0.005	−0.0004	−0.01	−0.005	0.04	0.04	0.03	−0.06*
	(0.001)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.03)	(0.07)	(0.04)	(0.04)
TERRA x STBL	−1.09***	−0.42	−0.13	−0.88***	−0.84*	0.44	−11.57	61.13***	−34.88***	−32.39***
	(0.04)	(0.40)	(0.69)	(0.33)	(0.49)	(0.34)	(8.46)	(2.52)	(2.12)	(7.81)
N	1,434	1,153	1,014	1,008	783	742	481	501	419	397

Note: The model estimates the Koenker and Bassett (1978)' quantile regression using the Koenker and D'Orey (1987) simplex method based on the algorithm of Barrodale and Roberts (1974). The standard errors are computed using the Wild Bootstrap method of Feng et al. (2011) with a 1000 replications. Significance is given by *p<0.1; **p<0.05; ***p<0.01. *Sources:* Author's Calculations.

factors in explaining the high price increases. However, in these events, currencies like Frax and Dai react by reducing their price, most probably due to the algorithm and the increase in cryptocurrency-backed collateral.

Compared to the linear model, exchange rates affect the prices of stablecoins, but this effect is heterogeneous. A currency depreciation lowers the Dai stablecoin's price while increasing the premium of Frax and Liquidity USD. As currencies lose value (ER increases), the demand for stablecoin should increase as they allow the owner to have a stable value in their transaction. The effect after the Terra collapse remains the same as the linear model, where the stablecoins tend to lose the sensitivity to the market's returns. It is essential to notice that Pax, Dai, and Frax, which used to have significant reductions in sensitivity, no longer have them. So, in this period, these stablecoins have a higher reaction than the other currencies to their market volatility.

If we turn to the highest percentile, of 99%, the results hold with the previous percentile. There is a decrease in the sensitivity of returns to the STBL changes, going from 0.78 to 0.67 for the True USD and 0.97 to 0.94, and a lack of significance in Dai and Terra. This is the opposite for Fei and Liquidity USD, which see an increase in changes in the high percentile. The leverage level of the intermediaries increases the price of Dai and Terra while reducing the Fei. Although the empirical evidence tells us that the price is supposed to increase as their financial constraints bind, the effect of Fei may be due to portfolio rebalancing, as lower demand may cause the price to reduce. This will support that the cryptocurrency is countercyclical, especially if we consider that after the Terra crash, currencies like Tether, USD Coin, and Liquidity USD changed to a negative beta to the STBL.

The lower tail of the distribution preserves the relationship between stablecoins and market change for most variables if we consider the distribution before the Terra Crash. Suppose we first concentrate on the fifth percent of the distribution in the top panel of Table 3.8. In that case, we can see some differences between the tails of the distribution that justify the analysis of each tail separately. FRAX significantly affects the STBL changes, consistent with a fast mean reversion to market deviations. Illiquidity increases only affect Tether, reducing the price, while I did not find any statistical evidence on the other coins. High periods of illiquidity in the cryptocurrency market that were significant in the higher tail are no longer significant in periods of high price reductions. Like STBL, the index of the need for cryptocurrencies (CRYPT) increases the price of Tether, True USD, Pax, and Binance, while it has the contrary effect on Dai, Fei, and Liquidity USD. This means that, for the last, the cryptocurrency market returns are pro-cyclical; when the distribution is on the lower tail (high loss of value), the decrease in their prices will decrease the cost of cryptocurrencies even further. Another relevant factor is the HKML2, where the high leverage reflects on lower prices on Tether, True USD, Pax, USD Coin, and Binance, so bad conditions for intermediaries are related to high losses in some stablecoins' prices. Nevertheless, this is not the case with FRAX or FEI, which have a price increase; coincidentally, as USTC, they are algorithmic coins.

When we consider the effect of the post-Luna crash and the effect of the stablecoins, we can see that the coefficients differ from those of the higher tail. Tether, True USD, and Binance have the opposite sign. USD Coin increased by the deviation of one unit of STBL by 0.2 while the previous was 0.01, and Terra increased by 142.78 while it used to be 47.98 in the right tail. The last effect is that a decrease in the STBL in the crisis episode created a reduction in price 142, consistent with its collapse.

The extreme price loss in the 1% of the distribution, representing the highest loss in

Table 3.8. Stablecoin: Quantile Regression Lower Tail

	Tether	TrueUSD	Pax Dollar	USD Coin	Binance USD	Dai	Frax	TerraClassicUSD	Fei USD	Liquity USD
	Stablecoins: 5% Percentile									
TERRA	0.0004***	0.003***	−0.001	0.003***	0.001	0.01***	0.005***	−0.14***	−0.001	0.004***
	(0.0001)	(0.0004)	(0.001)	(0.0003)	(0.0004)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.02)	(0.002)	(0.002)
STBL	1.02***	0.62***	0.73***	0.60***	1.00***	0.46***	2.00**	−0.44	5.97***	11.08***
	(0.004)	(0.05)	(0.05)	(0.04)	(0.04)	(0.15)	(0.94)	(0.84)	(1.43)	(1.90)
ILISTL	−0.004**	−0.02	−0.02	−0.01	−0.01	0.03	−0.05	0.02	−0.05	−0.07
	(0.001)	(0.02)	(0.03)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.03)	(0.06)	(0.09)	(0.10)	(0.14)
DILICRYP	−0.0001	−0.003*	−0.001	−0.003***	0.0002	0.003**	−0.0000	−0.0001	−0.01*	−0.002
	(0.0001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.0004)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.003)
CRYPT	0.002***	0.02***	0.02***	0.004	0.01**	−0.03***	−0.01	0.01	−0.03*	−0.04**
	(0.001)	(0.01)	(0.005)	(0.004)	(0.004)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.02)
ER	−0.01	0.25*	0.03	0.05	0.26*	0.52	0.36	−0.20	0.59	0.99
	(0.02)	(0.15)	(0.17)	(0.07)	(0.14)	(0.34)	(0.56)	(0.63)	(0.91)	(0.71)
HKML2	−0.002**	−0.02***	−0.02**	−0.01*	−0.01**	−0.01	0.05**	0.07	0.08**	−0.06
	(0.001)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.05)	(0.03)	(0.04)
CBECI	0.001	−0.005	−0.01	0.002	0.004	0.03	−0.01	−0.03	−0.21***	0.08*
	(0.001)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.03)	(0.04)	(0.06)	(0.05)
TBILL	0.001	−0.005	−0.01	−0.001	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
	(0.001)	(0.004)	(0.01)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.05)	(0.02)	(0.02)
10YB	0.001	−0.001	0.002	0.003	−0.004**	0.004	−0.002	0.02	−0.0002	0.0001
	(0.001)	(0.003)	(0.005)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.01)	(0.02)
TERRA x STBL	−1.01***	−0.72***	0.23	−0.39***	−0.90***	−0.43*	−1.36	142.78***	−6.42***	−11.35***
	(0.04)	(0.22)	(0.47)	(0.12)	(0.13)	(0.24)	(1.29)	(20.93)	(1.74)	(2.00)
	Stablecoins 1% Percentile									
	Tether	TrueUSD	Pax Dollar	USD Coin	Binance USD	Dai	Frax	TerraClassicUSD	Fei USD	Liquity USD
TERRA	0.0004	0.01***	0.0000	0.01***	0.001	0.01**	0.01***	−0.31***	0.001	0.01
	(0.0004)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.0004)	(0.01)	(0.002)	(0.02)	(0.003)	(0.01)
STBL	1.01***	0.61***	0.62***	0.46***	0.96***	0.62	1.75**	1.32	−2.11***	24.66***
	(0.02)	(0.08)	(0.07)	(0.07)	(0.08)	(0.59)	(0.84)	(1.75)	(0.32)	(3.04)
ILISTL	−0.01	−0.04**	−0.01	−0.04	−0.01	0.06	0.05	0.03	0.08	0.06
	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.01)	(0.04)	(0.03)	(0.12)	(0.11)	(0.06)	(0.20)	(0.22)
DILICRYP	−0.0003	−0.01***	−0.002	−0.01*	0.001	−0.003	−0.002	0.004	−0.04***	0.01
	(0.0005)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.001)	(0.01)	(0.004)	(0.004)	(0.003)	(0.01)
CRYPT	0.01**	0.02***	0.02*	0.01**	0.01	−0.06*	−0.04*	0.03	−0.03	−0.05
	(0.003)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.03)	(0.02)	(0.02)	(0.03)	(0.05)
ER	−0.12	0.87*	−0.14	−0.27	0.47***	1.83	−0.63	−0.96	2.58**	3.15
	(0.10)	(0.50)	(0.30)	(0.33)	(0.15)	(1.95)	(1.01)	(1.54)	(1.10)	(2.20)
HKML2	0.0000	0.003	−0.02**	−0.01	−0.01	0.02	0.11***	0.15**	0.13**	−0.05
	(0.002)	(0.02)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.04)	(0.04)	(0.06)	(0.06)	(0.07)
CBECI	0.02***	0.01	0.02	0.04**	0.01	0.12	−0.08**	0.02	−0.31***	0.01
	(0.005)	(0.02)	(0.02)	(0.02)	(0.01)	(0.08)	(0.04)	(0.08)	(0.03)	(0.09)
TBILL	0.003	−0.001	−0.004	−0.002	0.01***	0.0003	−0.002	0.01	0.02**	0.04
	(0.004)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.003)	(0.03)	(0.02)	(0.10)	(0.01)	(0.05)
10YB	0.003	0.01	−0.004	0.02*	−0.005	−0.003	−0.01	0.02	−0.02	−0.08
	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.003)	(0.04)	(0.02)	(0.03)	(0.02)	(0.05)
TERRA x STBL	−0.68	−0.95	−0.29	0.17	−0.90***	−0.81	1.30	147.63***	0.44	−25.42***
	(0.48)	(1.02)	(1.17)	(0.86)	(0.34)	(1.10)	(2.04)	(15.55)	(0.82)	(3.26)
N	1,434	1,153	1,014	1,008	783	742	481	501	419	397

Note: The model estimates the Koenker and Bassett (1978)' quantile regression using the Koenker and D'Orey (1987) simplex method based on the algorithm of Barrodale and Roberts (1974). The standard errors are computed using the Wild Bootstrap method of Feng et al. (2011) with 1000 replications. Significance is given by *p<0.1; **p<0.05; ***p<0.01. *Sources:* Author's Calculations.

value, has its particular response to the covariates. In the lower section of Table 3.7, we can see that some results are precise to this percentile. CBECI is an essential factor in explaining the price deviations, where energy consumption increases the value of Tether and USD Coin while having the inverse with Frax and Fei. The USD depreciation is a significant factor in increasing the prices of stablecoins, especially for FEI, which presents a higher sensitivity. The intermediary leverage is only relevant in increasing the price of the algorithmic coins and reducing the Pax. Regarding cryptocurrency effects, the increase in the market returns has decreased the price of crypto-backed currencies like Dai, Frax, Fei, and Liquidity USD. The result is puzzling; as they back it, increasing the collateral value should increase the coin's value. A possible explanation is that the increase in the matter is offset by the future cost of acquiring more to maintain the peg. The parameter of the TERRA crash was not significant for most currencies but for Binance, Terra, and Liquidity USD.

3.4.3 Cross-Quantilogram

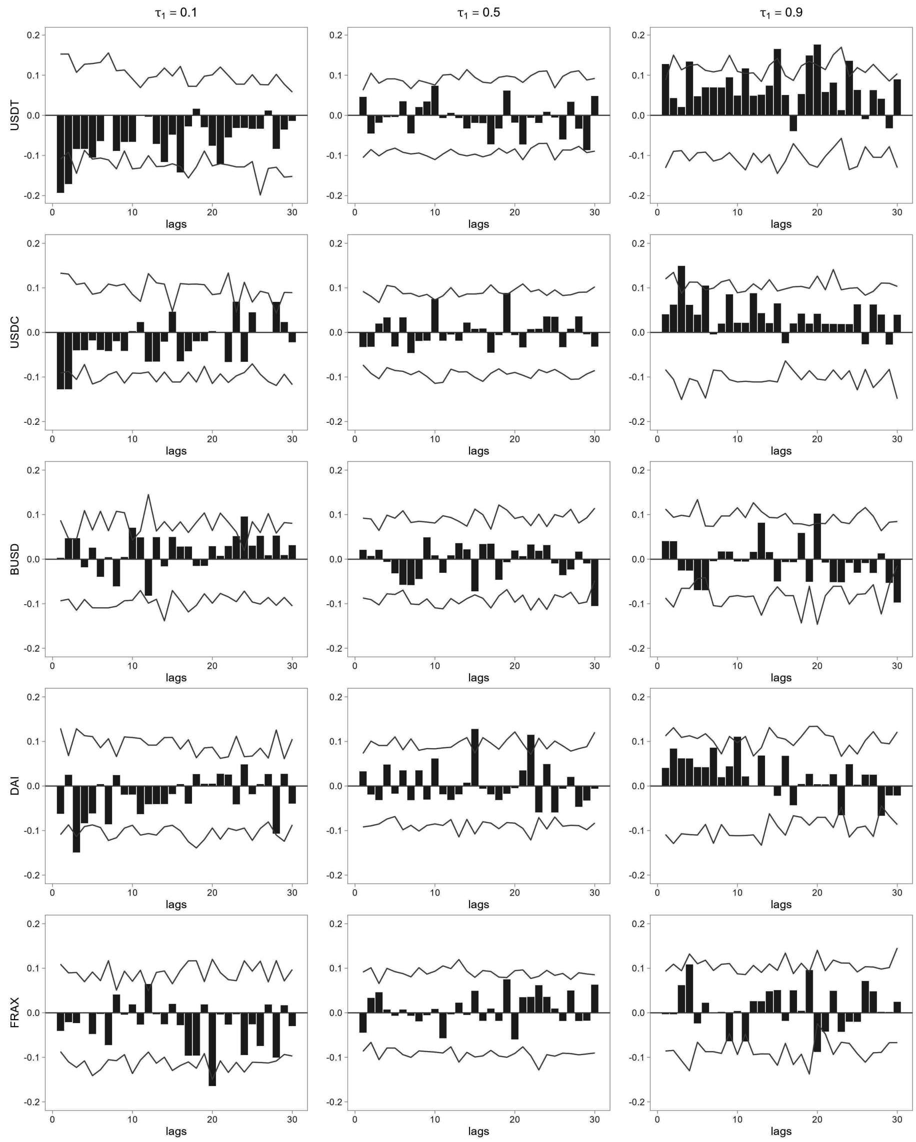
To complement the previous results, I use the cross-quantilogram model to assess directional predictability from four key variables to both the upper and lower tails of stablecoin distributions. The variables under consideration include the Stablecoin Market Index (STBL), the overall Cryptocurrency Market Index (CRYPT), Intermediaries Squared Leverage (HKML), and the Illiquidity Stablecoin Index (ILISTBL). This analysis is limited to the top five currencies by market capitalization, as they contribute most significantly to the overall variance of the cryptocurrency economy. I estimate the model for Tether, USD Coin, Binance, Dai, and Frax stablecoins, using daily data spanning from December 2020 to December 2022, comprising 507 data points for each stablecoin. Compared to the previous section, I omit the use of Terra (USTC), TrueUSD (TUSD), Fei USD (FEI), Pax Dollar (USDP), and Liquidity USD (LUSD) as they will have a lower incidence in the market fluctuations.

In Figures 3.6 to 3.9, I present the results of the directional predictability from the percentiles of four explanatory variables to the distribution of stablecoin price deviations[11]. If we focus on the Stablecoin Index results first, the relationship between stablecoins and the overall market exhibits variability based on the distribution of the conditional quantile. For Tether, USD Coin, and Dai, when the price of the stablecoin market is high, and they are low ($\tau_1 = 0.1$), as they have a negative value, they are likely to have a sizeable loss in the following days. This aligns with the stability mechanism of stablecoins, which involves reverting to parity by altering reserve composition. For Tether, in particular, the $\rho_{0.1}$ is closer to 0.2 than most of the others, signaling the exposition of the Tether to the market.

[11]In Appendix 3.5, I estimate the Ljung-Box Q-statistic for different lags to test the directional predictability of the data. The results provide insights into the significance of the estimated quantile correlation.

In the higher tail, the market has high predictive power in the same part of the distribution, $\tau_1 = 0.9$. Consequently, elevated stablecoin prices are associated with positive returns in Tether and USD Coin, whereas a contraction is predicted in Binance in recent periods. At the median of stablecoins, $\tau_1 = 0.1$, the market lacks predictive power when exhibiting extreme values, except for mid-week predictability in the case of Dai.

Figure 3.6. Directional predictability from the Higher Tail of Stablecoin Market Index (STBL) to Stablecoins



Notes: The graph plots the Cross-Quantilograms for periods of 1 to 30 lags and different quantiles given by $\tau_1 = (0.1, 0.5, 0.9)$ and for the 90th percentile of the stablecoins' deviations. The grey bar graphs represent the directional predictability of the τ_1 percentile index (columns) and the respective cryptocurrency deviation lag (rows). The red lines are the bootstrapped confidence intervals constructed using the stationary bootstrap method of Politis and Romano (1994) and the automatic block length selection of Politis and White (2004) and Patton et al. (2009) with 1000 bootstrap repetitions. *Sources:* Author's Calculations

In terms of the cryptocurrency market, we could expect a relationship between this market and Tether in particular. Griffin and Shams (2020) and Hoang and Baur (2021) linked the use of the stablecoin to distort the prices and the volume of Bitcoin. As such, we could expect a high correlation between it and the market. In Figure 3.7, we can see that the results are consistent with the author's findings, where high values of the cryptocurrency returns are likely predicting either a high loss when stablecoins have negative returns ($\tau_1 = 0.1$) or a gain when the (for the $\tau_1 = 0.90$) when prices are increasing for Tether and Frax. An unexpected result is the behavior of Binance, which has a contrary effect to the mentioned previously. High cryptocurrency market values predict higher prices when the stablecoin is on the lower tail and increasing prices when it is on the higher tail.

The directional predictability findings for Intermediary Squared Leverage within the upper tail of the five stablecoins are illustrated in Figure 3.8. When intermediaries exhibit high leverage levels and stablecoin returns are low, they predict price increases in a two-week timeframe, particularly for Tether, USD Coin, Binance, and Frax. However, the effect is relatively shorter for Frax, indicating that high leverage leads to price increases in two days or less, with a cross-correlation of only 0.1. Conversely, when both intermediaries' leverage and stablecoin returns demonstrate increasing values in the upper tail of stablecoins, it anticipates price reductions for Tether, USD Coin, Binance, and Frax.

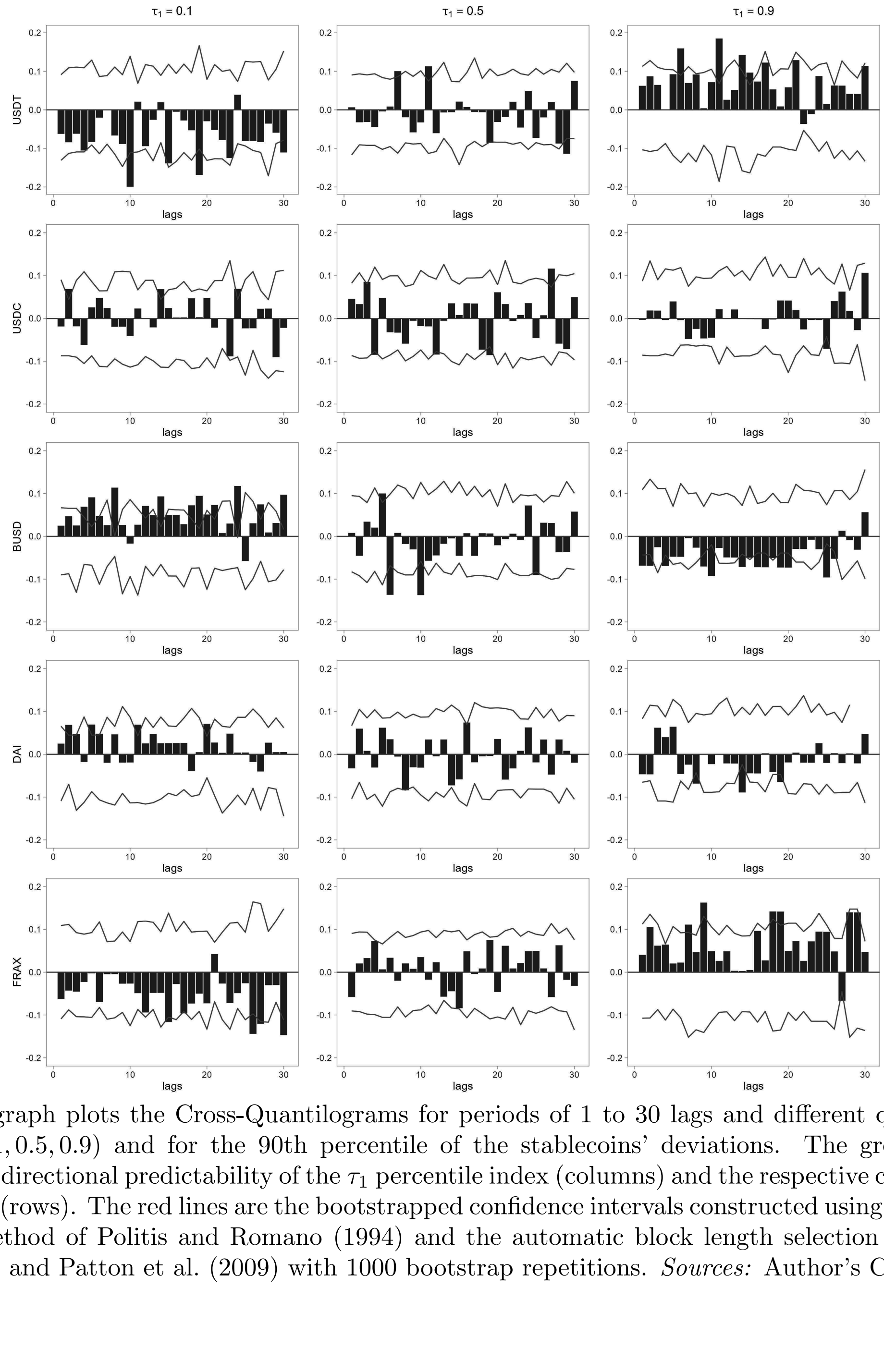
For the Stablecoin Iliquidity, presented in Figure 3.9, the values representing high illiquidity levels impact stablecoin prices in both upper and lower tails. Greater illiquidity predicts higher prices across all currencies in the upper tail of stablecoin price changes. While in the lower tail, higher illiquidity levels translate into lower price predictions. Conversely, in the lower tail, increased illiquidity leads to lower price predictions. However, the magnitude of the effect in the lower tail is, on average, lower than that in the upper tail. most confidence intervals closely align with the values, suggesting a generally mild effect in most cases[12].

Figures 3.10 through 3.13 show the Cross-quantilogram focused on the lower 10% tail of the distribution for the previous explanatory variables. The response of most stablecoins within this lower tail differs notably from their behavior in the upper tail. When the Stablecoin market is on the lower tail of the distribution, a noticeable effect is observed in the upper tail ($\tau_1 = 0.9$) of stablecoin distributions, indicating that most currencies tend to increase in price in the future when the overall market price falls. This tendency is suggestive of the stabilization mechanisms inherent in these currencies.

For the cryptocurrency market effects, the Cross-Quantilogram displays no discernible pattern. Binance shows a relatively clear effect is seen where lower tail, low cryptocurrency returns predict increases in the stablecoin prices, although not to a high magnitude. Similarly, in the lower tail of the Intermediary Squared Leverage, there's only a significant effect

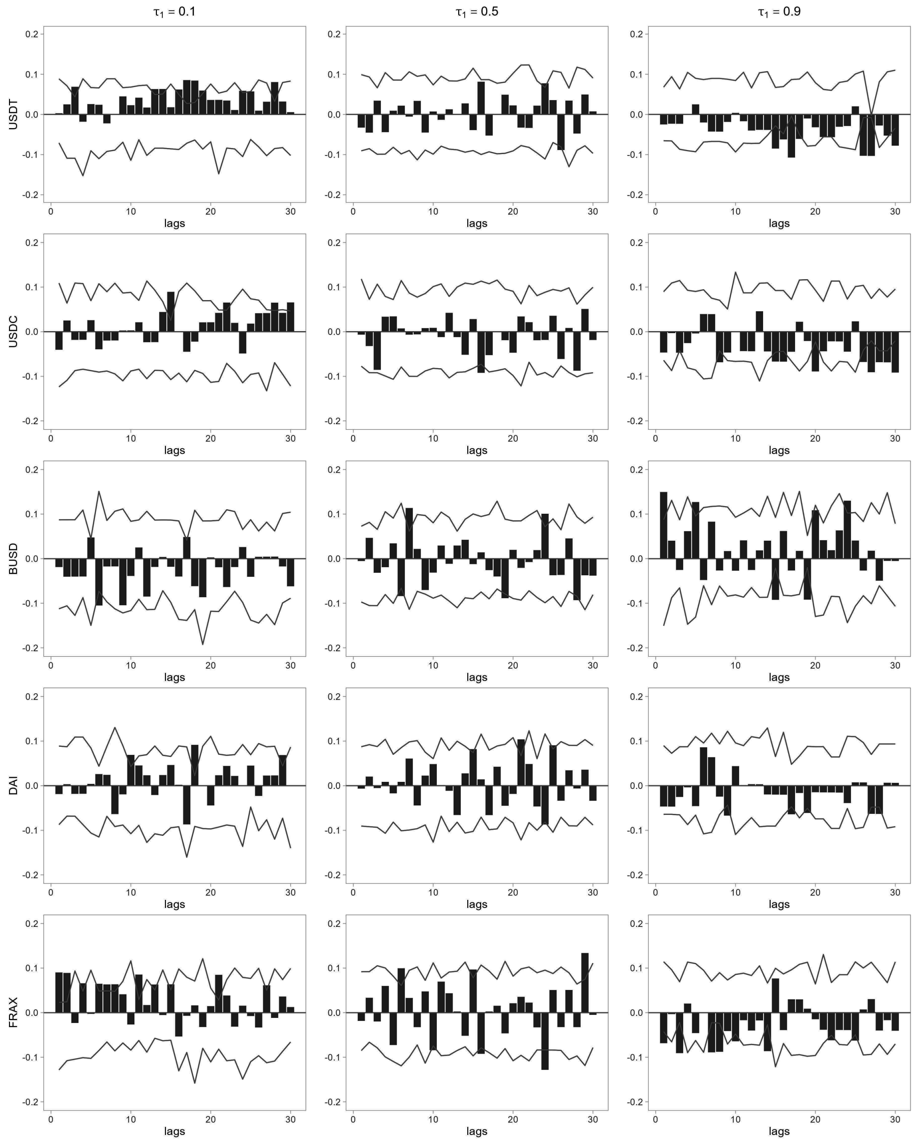
[12]If we look to Figure E4, in Appendix 3.5, we can see that we cannot reject that the null that none of the lags provide significant information to give a statistically significant prediction.

Figure 3.7. Directional predictability from the Higher Tail of Cryptocurrency Market Index (CRYPT) to Stablecoins



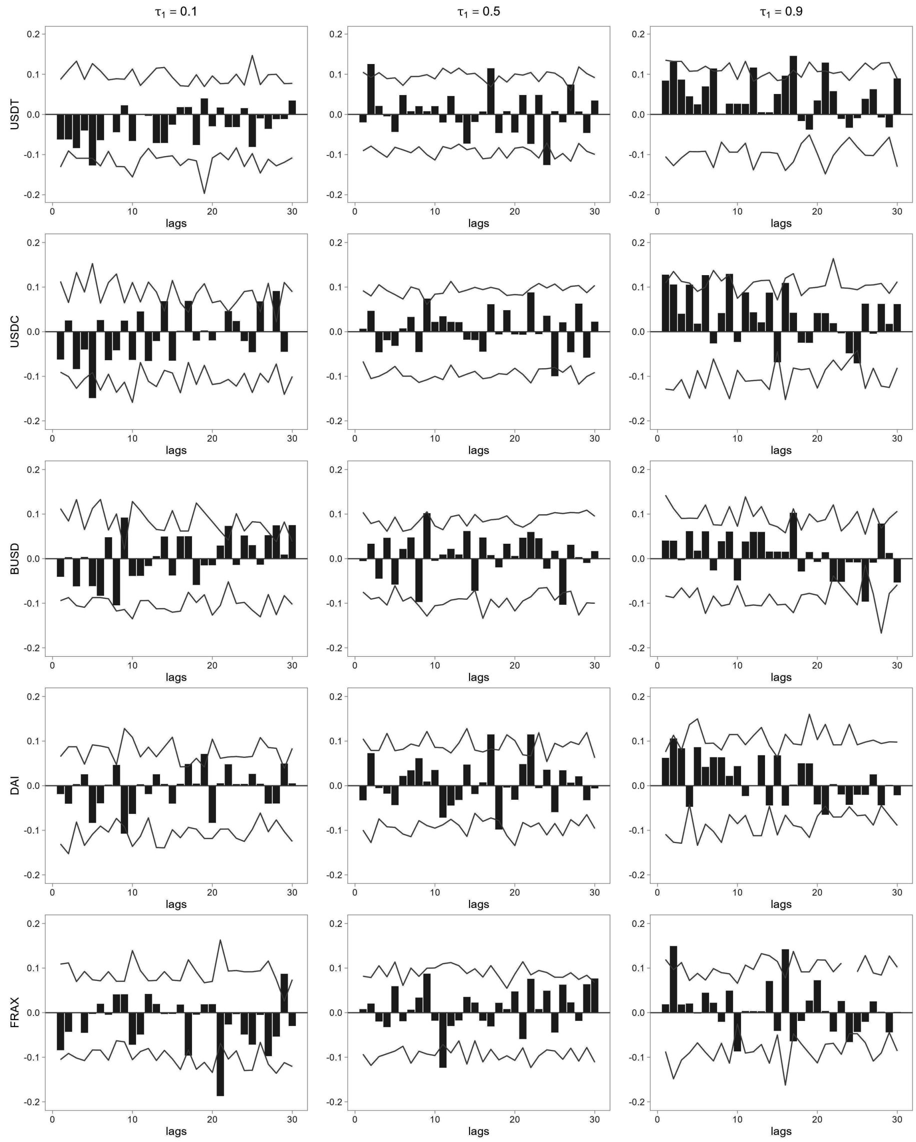
Notes: The graph plots the Cross-Quantilograms for periods of 1 to 30 lags and different quantiles given by $\tau_1 = (0.1, 0.5, 0.9)$ and for the 90th percentile of the stablecoins' deviations. The grey bar graphs represent the directional predictability of the τ_1 percentile index (columns) and the respective cryptocurrency deviation lag (rows). The red lines are the bootstrapped confidence intervals constructed using the stationary bootstrap method of Politis and Romano (1994) and the automatic block length selection of Politis and White (2004) and Patton et al. (2009) with 1000 bootstrap repetitions. *Sources:* Author's Calculations

Figure 3.8. Directional predictability from the Higher Tail of Intermediary Squared Leverage (HKML) to Stablecoins



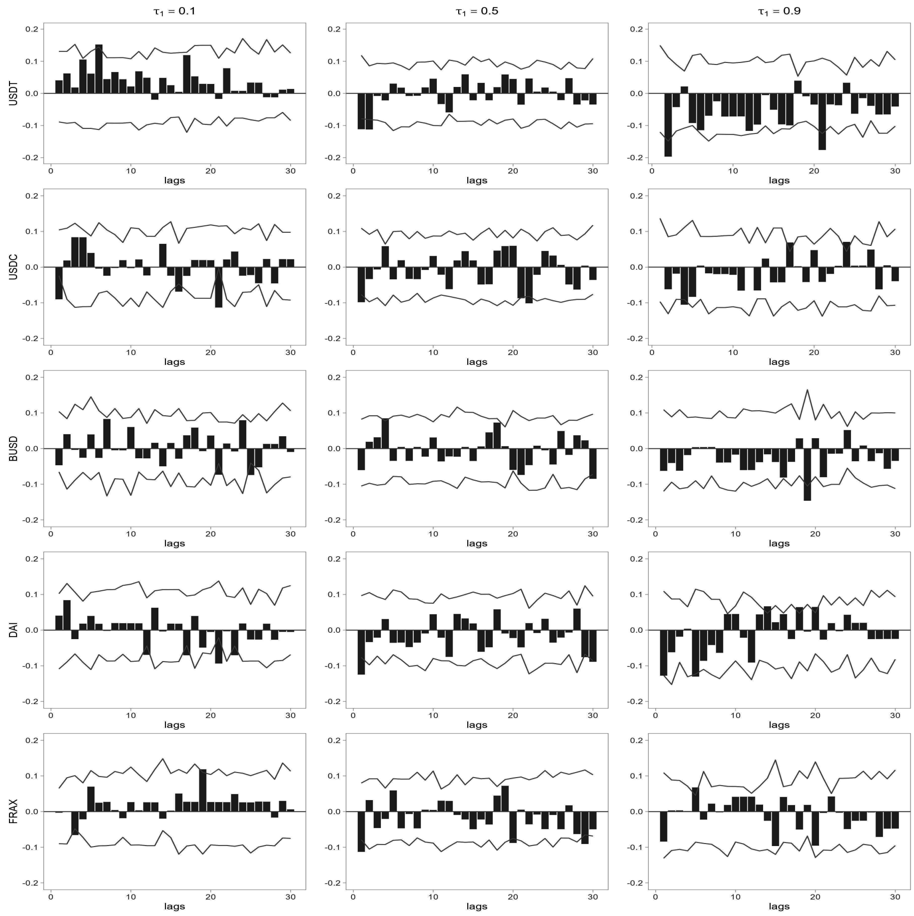
Notes: The graph plots the Cross-Quantilograms for periods of 1 to 30 lags and different quantiles given by $\tau_1 = (0.1, 0.5, 0.9)$ and for the 90th percentile of the stablecoins' deviations. The grey bar graphs represent the directional predictability of the τ_1 percentile index (columns) and the respective cryptocurrency deviation lag (rows). The red lines are the bootstrapped confidence intervals constructed using the stationary bootstrap method of Politis and Romano (1994) and the automatic block length selection of Politis and White (2004) and Patton et al. (2009) with 1000 bootstrap repetitions. *Sources:* Author's Calculations

Figure 3.9. Directional predictability from the Higher Tail of Iliquidity Index (ILISTL) to the Stablecoins



Notes: The graph plots the Cross-Quantilograms for periods of 1 to 30 lags and different quantiles given by $\tau_1 = (0.1, 0.5, 0.9)$ and for the 90th percentile of the stablecoins' deviations. The Grey bar graphs represent the directional predictability of the τ_1 percentile index (columns) and the respective cryptocurrency deviation lag (rows). The red lines are the bootstrapped confidence intervals constructed using the stationary bootstrap method of Politis and Romano (1994) and the automatic block length selection of Politis and White (2004) and Patton et al. (2009) with 1000 bootstrap repetitions. *Sources:* Author's Calculations

Figure 3.10. Directional predictability from the Lower Tail of Stablecoin Market Index (STBL) to the of Stablecoins

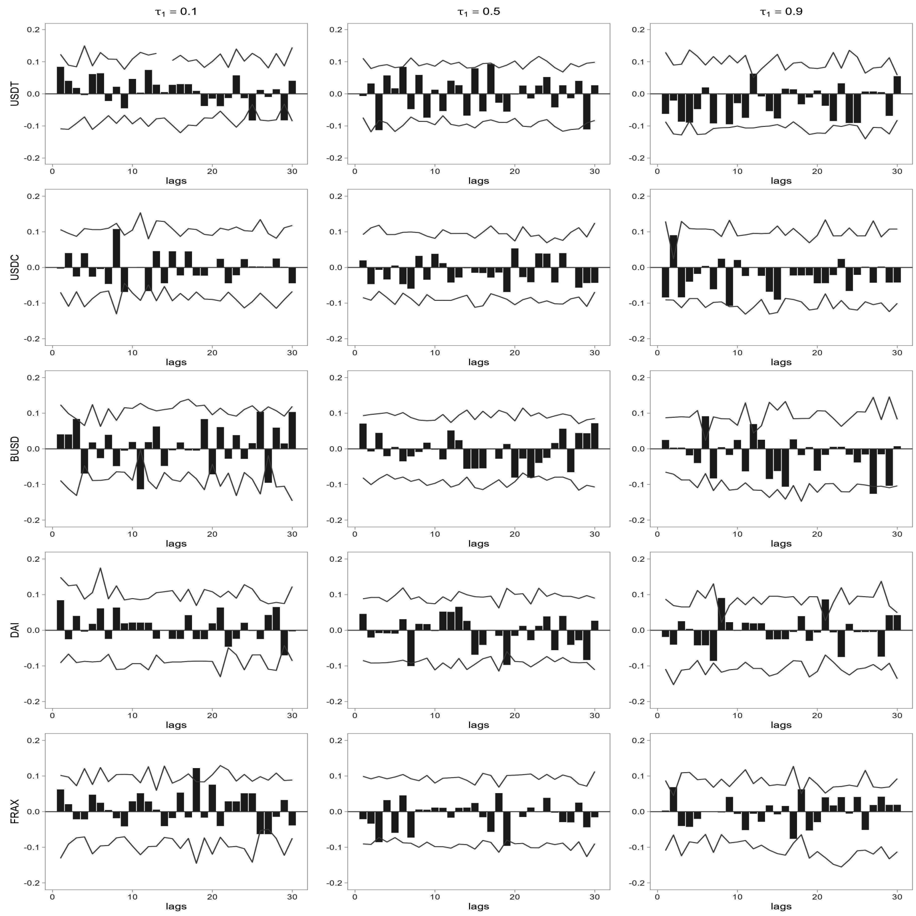


Notes: The graph plots the Cross-Quantilograms for periods of 1 to 30 lags and different quantiles given by $\tau_1 = (0.1, 0.5, 0.9)$ and for the 10th percentile of the stablecoins' deviations. The grey bar graphs represent the directional predictability of the τ_1 percentile index (columns) and the respective cryptocurrency deviation lag (rows). The red lines are the bootstrapped confidence intervals constructed using the stationary bootstrap method of Politis and Romano (1994) and the automatic block length selection of Politis and White (2004) and Patton et al. (2009) with 1000 bootstrap repetitions. *Sources:* Author's Calculations

observed, notably in Tether's upper tail. Moreover, with respect to stablecoin tightness in the intermediaries and significant price changes, a decrease in price by more than 0.1 is predicted within a week.

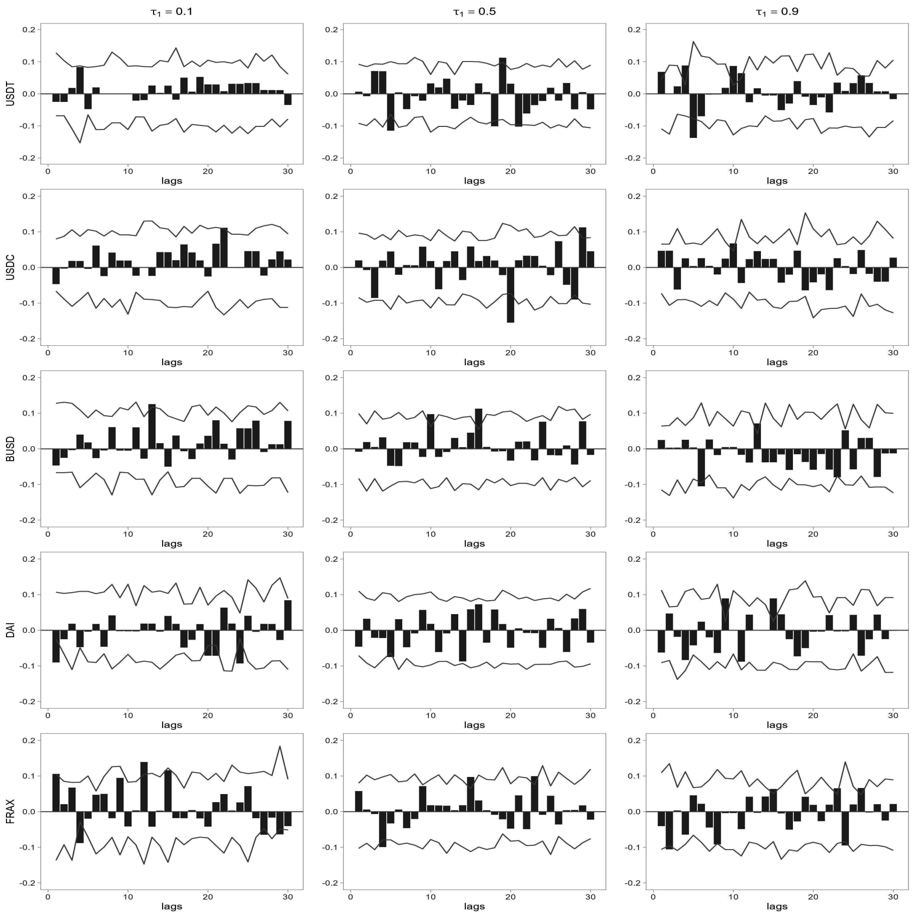
Finally, examining the effect of illiquidity measures in the lower tail, an increase in liquidity in the overall market appears to positively impact stablecoin prices when they are in the lower tail. Conversely, in the upper tail, increased liquidity tends to predict price reductions whenever there are substantial price increases in stablecoins.

Figure 3.11. Directional predictability from the Lower Tail of Cryptocurrency Market Index (CRYPT) to the Stablecoins



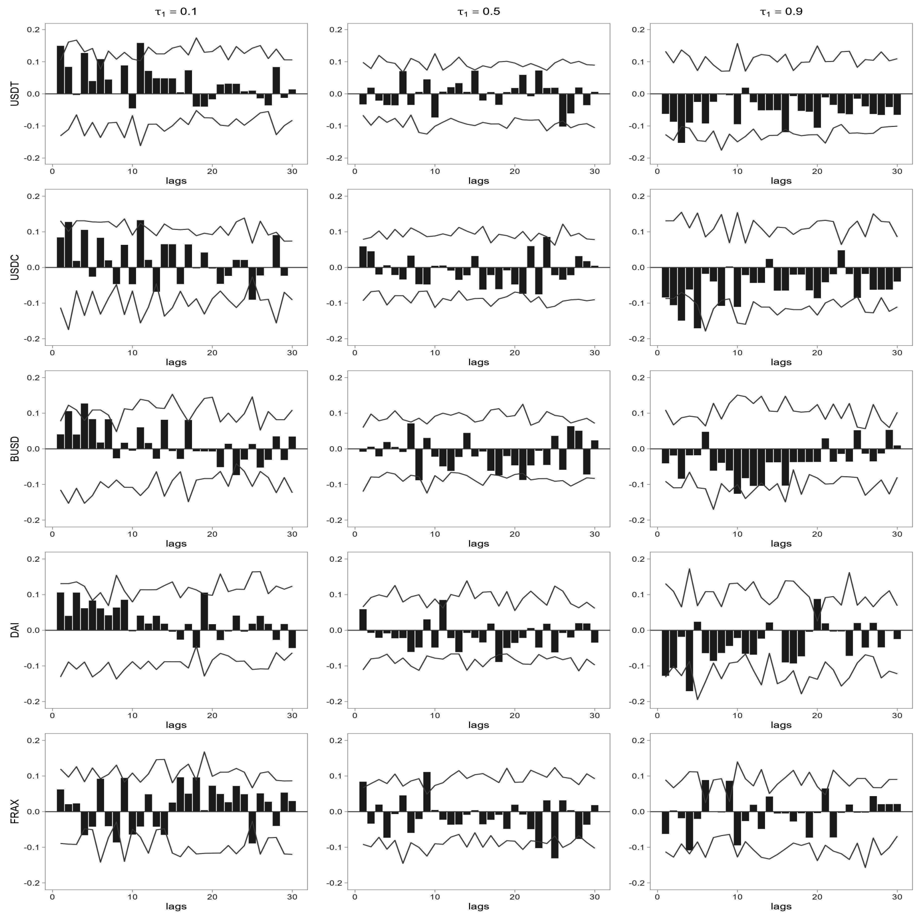
Notes: The graph plots the Cross-Quantilograms for periods of 1 to 30 lags and different quantiles given by $\tau_1 = (0.1, 0.5, 0.9)$ and for the 10th percentile of the stablecoins' deviations. The grey bar graphs represent the directional predictability of the τ_1 percentile index (columns) and the respective cryptocurrency deviation lag (rows). The red lines are the bootstrapped confidence intervals constructed using the stationary bootstrap method of Politis and Romano (1994) and the automatic block length selection of Politis and White (2004) and Patton et al. (2009) with 1000 bootstrap repetitions. *Sources:* Author's Calculations

Figure 3.12. Directional predictability from the Lower Tail of the Intermediary Squared Leverage (HKML) to the Stablecoins



Notes: The graph plots the Cross-Quantilograms for periods of 1 to 30 lags and different quantiles given by $\tau_1 = (0.1, 0.5, 0.9)$ and for the 10th percentile of the stablecoins' deviations. The grey bar graphs represent the directional predictability of the τ_1 percentile index (columns) and the respective cryptocurrency deviation lag (rows). The red lines are the bootstrapped confidence intervals constructed using the stationary bootstrap method of Politis and Romano (1994) and the automatic block length selection of Politis and White (2004) and Patton et al. (2009) with 1000 bootstrap repetitions. *Sources:* Author's Calculations

Figure 3.13. Directional predictability from the Lower Tail of the Illiquidity Index (ILISTL) to the Stablecoins



Notes: The graph plots the Cross-Quantilograms for periods of 1 to 30 lags and different quantiles given by $\tau_1 = (0.1, 0.5, 0.9)$ and for the 10th percentile of the stablecoins' deviations. The Grey bar graphs represent the directional predictability of the τ_1 percentile index (columns) and the respective cryptocurrency deviation lag (rows). The red lines are the bootstrapped confidence intervals constructed using the stationary bootstrap method of Politis and Romano (1994) and the automatic block length selection of Politis and White (2004) and Patton et al. (2009) with 1000 bootstrap repetitions. *Sources:* Author's Calculations

3.5 Conclusions

In this paper, I analyze what causes stablecoins to fluctuate in price. I examine both the average price changes and the extreme price movements. I construct different variables and indices to explain how the prices react under different percentiles and use quantile regression to express the heterogeneous response to other factors. I construct two return indices—one based on market capitalization-weighted returns for stablecoins and another for cryptocurrencies to track the difference between the market behavior and each currency's idiosyncratic fluctuations. Additionally, I draw on existing research and utilize two Bid-ask spread estimators to develop a liquidity measure for each cryptocurrency and aggregate them by general and stablecoin-specific indicators. In addition, I consider factors related to intermediaries, how stablecoins respond to changes in collateral value, and historical events. By examining how each explanatory variable interacts with returns and analyzing their performance across different percentiles, I obtain valuable insights about the distribution of stablecoins, moving beyond a simple linear regression model.

A general result is that stablecoin prices are heavily influenced by the behavior of other coins of the same type. In most cases, the market's returns provide statistically significant insights into explaining the price variations. However, this relationship is not permanent. Recent data suggests a diminishing connection, corresponding to the decrease in parity deviations observed in larger capitalized coins. I find that after the Terra-Luna collapse, most of the coins severed their relationship with the market returns. After the collapse of Terra-Luna, most coins severed their connection with market returns. As expected, the response of USD assets, algorithmic stablecoins, and crypto-backed currencies varied significantly. When there is an increase in general crypto returns, the prices of cryptocurrency collateralized and algorithmic stablecoins decrease, while the opposite is true for higher capitalized coins. Other covariates do not show any statistical relevance in the linear model.

When analyzing the quantiles, distinct patterns emerge in the consistent differences between the Tails and the factors that affect both. The price of stablecoins is increased by illiquidity in both Stablecoins and Cryptocurrency markets. Most of the covariates significantly impact the price deviations of algorithmic stablecoins such as FRAX, Dai, and Fei. In the lower tail, factors such as cryptocurrency market returns, intermediary leverage level, energy prices, and exchange rate variations become relevant in explaining the price decreases of some coins. A common factor that explains both tails is the stablecoin returns, which are influenced by the behavior of most stablecoins and the changes introduced by the Terra collapse.

When considering the directional predictability of the explanatory variables on the top stablecoins, we can disentangle the time series relationship between them and further describe how the stabilization mechanism of each works. We observed that the effects of the high tail of the explanatory variables yield different results when considering each of the tails and their price change distribution. The sensitivity is exceptionally high, and the predictive value is concentrated on the stablecoins and the cryptocurrency market indices. When the markets are in the higher tail (experiencing high price increases), and the stablecoins are in the lower tail, the model predicts a significant price decrease that counters the current loss. They expect high price increases in the higher tail, demonstrating their asymmetrical effects and procyclical nature with the market whenever they are at the top of the distribution. In the lower tail, I demonstrate that liquidity is the most relevant variable in the explanation. Stablecoins correct their price from below, and liquidity enables the currency to sustain a premium above parity.

This work contributes to the literature on the cryptocurrency market, with a specific focus on stablecoin dynamics. I analyze the linear and quantile distribution of stablecoin price variations to gain insights into the relationship between factors influencing their price, including the cryptocurrency market, collateral, and market conditions. Understanding the characteristics of the stablecoin market is crucial for developing optimal algorithms to counteract fundamental values and designing future digital currencies, whether private or central bank digital currencies (CBDCs).

The analyzed time frame in this study is limited, which poses a challenge when comparing the conditional distribution of the tails to market fundamentals. The short duration of extreme episodes restricts the number of data points available for analysis, limiting the findings' precision. Additionally, the market exhibits a high concentration, further impacting the analysis. Future research can address these limitations by expanding the dataset to include more data and events. This would allow for a more comprehensive examination of the dynamic effect of the determinants, analysis of extreme values, and exploration of Tether's role in transmitting shocks to other small and less liquid coins. Additionally, due to the stability mechanism, intraday data can be more informative, and Mixed data sampling (MIDAS) may provide a tool for this.

3.6 Bibliography

Abdi, F. and A. Ranaldo (2017, December). A Simple Estimation of Bid-Ask Spreads from Daily Close, High, and Low Prices. *The Review of Financial Studies 30*(12), 4437–4480.

Adrian, T., E. Etula, and T. Muir (2014). Financial Intermediaries and the Cross-Section of Asset Returns. *The Journal of Finance 69*(6), 2557–2596. _eprint: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.1111/jofi.12189.

Aharon, D., E. Demir, C. Lau, and A. Zaremba (2022). Twitter-Based uncertainty and cryptocurrency returns. *Research in International Business and Finance 59*.

Arner, D. W., R. Auer, and J. Frost (2020). Stablecoins: Risks, Potential and Regulation. *SSRN Electronic Journal*.

Balcilar, M., E. Bouri, R. Gupta, and D. Roubaud (2017, August). Can volume predict Bitcoin returns and volatility? A quantiles-based approach. *Economic Modelling 64*, 74–81.

Banti, C., K. Phylaktis, and L. Sarno (2012, March). Global liquidity risk in the foreign exchange market. *Journal of International Money and Finance 31*(2), 267–291.

Bariviera, A. F. and I. Merediz-Solà (2021). Where Do We Stand in Cryptocurrencies Economic Research? A Survey Based on Hybrid Analysis. *Journal of Economic Surveys 35*(2), 377–407. _eprint: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.1111/joes.12412.

Baron, M. and T. Muir (2022, May). Intermediaries and Asset Prices: International Evidence since 1870. *The Review of Financial Studies 35*(5), 2144–2189.

Barrodale, I. and F. D. K. Roberts (1974, June). Algorithm 478: Solution of an Overdetermined System of Equations in the l1 Norm [F4]. *Communications of the ACM 17*(6), 319–320.

Baumöhl, E. (2019, June). Are cryptocurrencies connected to forex? A quantile cross-spectral approach. *Finance Research Letters 29*, 363–372.

Baur, D. G. and T. Dimpfl (2018, December). Asymmetric volatility in cryptocurrencies. *Economics Letters 173*, 148–151.

Baur, D. G. and L. T. Hoang (2021, January). A crypto safe haven against Bitcoin. *Finance Research Letters 38*, 101431.

Bouri, E., D. Gabauer, R. Gupta, and A. K. Tiwari (2021, June). Volatility connectedness of major cryptocurrencies: The role of investor happiness. *Journal of Behavioral and Experimental Finance 30*, 100463.

Bouri, E., C. K. M. Lau, B. Lucey, and D. Roubaud (2019, June). Trading volume and the predictability of return and volatility in the cryptocurrency market. *Finance Research Letters 29*, 340–346.

Brauneis, A., R. Mestel, R. Riordan, and E. Theissen (2021, March). How to measure the liquidity of cryptocurrency markets? *Journal of Banking & Finance 124*, 106041.

Briola, A., D. Vidal-Tomás, Y. Wang, and T. Aste (2023, January). Anatomy of a Stablecoin's failure: The Terra-Luna case. *Finance Research Letters 51*, 103358.

Catalini, C., A. de Gortari, and N. Shah (2022). Some Simple Economics of Stablecoins. *Annual Review of Financial Economics 14*(1), 117–135. _eprint: https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-financial-111621-101151.

Corbet, S., B. Lucey, A. Urquhart, and L. Yarovaya (2019, March). Cryptocurrencies as a financial asset: A systematic analysis. *International Review of Financial Analysis 62*, 182–199.

Corwin, S. A. and P. Schultz (2012). A Simple Way to Estimate Bid-Ask Spreads from Daily High and Low Prices. *The Journal of Finance 67*(2), 719–760. _eprint: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.1111/j.1540-6261.2012.01729.x.

Das, D. and A. Dutta (2020, January). Bitcoin's energy consumption: Is it the Achilles heel to miner's revenue? *Economics Letters 186*, 108530.

Du, W., B. Hébert, and A. W. Huber (2022, August). Are Intermediary Constraints Priced? *The Review of Financial Studies*, hhac050.

Eichengreen, B. (2019, January). From Commodity to Fiat and Now to Crypto: What Does History Tell Us? Working Paper 25426, National Bureau of Economic Research. Series: Working Paper Series.

Feng, X., X. He, and J. Hu (2011, December). Wild bootstrap for quantile regression. *Biometrika 98*(4), 995–999.

Gabaix, X. (2011). The Granular Origins of Aggregate Fluctuations. *Econometrica 79*(3), 733–772.

Gabaix, X. (2016, February). Power Laws in Economics: An Introduction. *Journal of Economic Perspectives 30*(1), 185–206.

Gabaix, X. and R. S. J. Koijen (2020, December). Granular Instrumental Variables.

Ghabri, Y., O. Ben Rhouma, M. Gana, K. Guesmi, and R. Benkraiem (2022, July). Information transmission among energy markets, cryptocurrencies, and stablecoins under pandemic conditions. *International Review of Financial Analysis 82*, 102197.

Griffin, J. M. and A. Shams (2020, August). Is Bitcoin Really Untethered? *The Journal of Finance 75*(4), 1913–1964.

Grobys, K. and T. L. D. Huynh (2022, June). When Tether says "JUMP!" Bitcoin asks "How low?". *Finance Research Letters 47*, 102644.

Grobys, K., J. Junttila, J. W. Kolari, and N. Sapkota (2021, December). On the stability of stablecoins. *Journal of Empirical Finance 64*, 207–223.

Han, H., O. Linton, T. Oka, and Y.-J. Whang (2016, July). The cross-quantilogram: Measuring quantile dependence and testing directional predictability between time series. *Journal of Econometrics 193*(1), 251–270.

He, Z., B. Kelly, and A. Manela (2017, October). Intermediary asset pricing: New evidence from many asset classes. *Journal of Financial Economics 126*(1), 1–35.

Hoang, L. T. and D. G. Baur (2021, July). How stable are stablecoins? *The European Journal of Finance*, 1–17.

Karmakar, S., R. Demirer, and R. Gupta (2021, December). Bitcoin mining activity and volatility dynamics in the power market. *Economics Letters 209*, 110111.

Karnaukh, N., A. Ranaldo, and P. Söderlind (2015, November). Understanding FX Liquidity. *Review of Financial Studies 28*(11), 3073–3108.

Koenker, R. (2005). *Quantile Regression*. Econometric Society Monographs. Cambridge University Press.

Koenker, R. and G. Bassett (1978). Regression Quantiles. *Econometrica 46*(1), 33–50. Publisher: [Wiley, Econometric Society].

Koenker, R., V. Chernozhukov, X. He, and L. Peng (Eds.) (2017, October). *Handbook of Quantile Regression*. New York: Chapman and Hall/CRC.

Koenker, R. W. and V. D'Orey (1987). Computing Regression Quantiles. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series C (Applied Statistics) 36*(3), 383–393. _eprint: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.2307/2347802.

Kołodziejczyk, H. (2023, May). Stablecoins as diversifiers, hedges and safe havens: A quantile coherency approach. *The North American Journal of Economics and Finance 66*, 101912.

Kristoufek, L. (2021, November). Tethered, or Untethered? On the interplay between stablecoins and major cryptoassets. *Finance Research Letters 43*, 101991.

Linton, O. and Y.-J. Whang (2007, November). The quantilogram: With an application to evaluating directional predictability. *Journal of Econometrics 141*(1), 250–282.

Liu, Y. and A. Tsyvinski (2021, May). Risks and Returns of Cryptocurrency. *The Review of Financial Studies 34*(6), 2689–2727.

Liu, Y., A. Tsyvinski, and X. Wu (2022, April). Common Risk Factors in Cryptocurrency. *The Journal of Finance 77*(2), 1133–1177.

Ljung, G. M. and G. E. P. Box (1978, August). On a measure of lack of fit in time series models. *Biometrika 65*(2), 297–303.

Long, S., B. Lucey, D. Zhang, and Z. Zhang (2023, May). Negative elements of cryptocurrencies: Exploring the drivers of Bitcoin carbon footprints. *Finance Research Letters*, 104031.

Lustig, H., N. Roussanov, and A. Verdelhan (2011, November). Common Risk Factors in Currency Markets. *Review of Financial Studies 24*(11), 3731–3777.

Lyons, R. K. and G. Viswanath-Natraj (2023, March). What keeps stablecoins stable? *Journal of International Money and Finance 131*, 102777.

Mancini, L., A. Ranaldo, and J. Wrampelmeyer (2013, October). Liquidity in the Foreign Exchange Market: Measurement, Commonality, and Risk Premiums: Liquidity in the Foreign Exchange Market. *The Journal of Finance 68*(5), 1805–1841.

Naeem, M. A., R. Gul, S. Farid, S. Karim, and B. M. Lucey (2023, July). Assessing linkages between alternative energy markets and cryptocurrencies. *Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization 211*, 513–529.

Newey, W. K. and K. D. West (1987). A Simple, Positive Semi-Definite, Heteroskedasticity and Autocorrelation Consistent Covariance Matrix. *Econometrica 55*(3), 703–708. Publisher: [Wiley, Econometric Society].

Newey, W. K. and K. D. West (1994, October). Automatic Lag Selection in Covariance Matrix Estimation. *The Review of Economic Studies 61*(4), 631–653.

Nguyen, L. H., T. Chevapatrakul, and K. Yao (2020, September). Investigating tail-risk dependence in the cryptocurrency markets: A LASSO quantile regression approach. *Journal of Empirical Finance 58*, 333–355.

Nguyen, T. V., T. V. H. Nguyen, T. C. Nguyen, T. T. A. Pham, and Q. M. Nguyen (2022, June). Stablecoins versus traditional cryptocurrencies in response to interbank rates. *Finance Research Letters 47*, 102744.

Patton, A., D. N. Politis, and H. White (2009, January). Correction to "Automatic Block-Length Selection for the Dependent Bootstrap" by D. Politis and H. White. *Econometric Reviews 28*(4), 372–375. Publisher: Taylor & Francis _eprint: https://doi.org/10.1080/07474930802459016.

Politis, D. N. and J. P. Romano (1994, December). The Stationary Bootstrap. *Journal of the American Statistical Association 89*(428), 1303–1313. Publisher: Taylor & Francis _eprint: https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.1994.10476870.

Politis, D. N. and H. White (2004, December). Automatic Block-Length Selection for the Dependent Bootstrap. *Econometric Reviews 23*(1), 53–70. Publisher: Taylor & Francis _eprint: https://doi.org/10.1081/ETC-120028836.

Ranaldo, A. and P. Santucci de Magistris (2019, October). Liquidity in the Global Foreign Exchange Market. SSRN Scholarly Paper 3289026, Social Science Research Network, Rochester, NY.

Ren, B. and B. Lucey (2022, June). Do clean and dirty cryptocurrency markets herd differently? *Finance Research Letters 47*, 102795.

Wang, Y., B. Lucey, S. A. Vigne, and L. Yarovaya (2022, January). An index of cryptocurrency environmental attention (ICEA). *China Finance Review International 12*(3), 378–414. Publisher: Emerald Publishing Limited.

Wei, W. C. (2018). The impact of Tether grants on Bitcoin. *Economics Letters 171*, 19–22.

Yue, W., S. Zhang, and Q. Zhang (2021, July). Asymmetric News Effects on Cryptocurrency Liquidity: an Event Study Perspective. *Finance Research Letters 41*, 101799.

Appendix A: Illiquidity Measures

In this section, I will present the two Bid-Ask spread estimators commonly used in the literature to determine the level of liquidity of different assets when there is no access to high-frequency intraday data. The first measure is the methodology proposed by Abdi and Ranaldo (2017) to calculate the Illiquidity measure. They take the high, low, and close values to create an estimator of the Bid-Ask spread from the proxies of the mid-range value such that,

$$mid_t = \frac{High_t - Low_t}{2} \tag{3.9}$$

where $High_t$ and Low_t are the logarithms of the day's highest and lowest prices. From then, we calculate the day corrected Bid-Ask spread as,

$$ARI_t = 2\sqrt{\max\{E(cl_t - mid_t)(cl_t - mid_{t+1}), 0\}} \tag{3.10}$$

where cl_t is the logarithm of the day closing price, and AIR_t is the estimated Bid-Ask spread for the cryptocurrencies. As the mid-range values are estimates of the fundamental values, the relationship between them and the close values can be negative, making the measure follow the same sign. As suggested by Abdi and Ranaldo (2017), the efficient solution is to use zero instead of the negative, as it better approximates the actual value. I use equation 3.10 to calculate the bid-ask spread of each cryptocurrency and stablecoins. I then aggregate each estimated spread by using market capitalization over the market total as a weight for each coin.

Next, to calculate the Corwin and Schultz (2012), we estimate it only using the High and Low prices, compared to the previous ones using the closing prices. They defined the Bid-Ask estimate as

$$\begin{aligned} CSI_t =& \frac{2(e^{\alpha} - 1)}{1 + e^{\alpha}} \\ \alpha =& \frac{\sqrt{2\beta} - \sqrt{\beta}}{3 - 2\sqrt{2}} - \sqrt{\frac{\gamma}{3 - 2\sqrt{2}}} \end{aligned} \tag{3.11}$$

where we have to define the values that both β and γ take as

$$\begin{aligned} \beta =& \sum_{i=0}^{1} \left[\ln \left(\frac{H_{t+i}}{L_{t+i}} \right) \right]^2 \\ \gamma =& \left[\ln \left(\frac{H_{t,t+1}}{L_{t,t+1}} \right) \right]^2 \end{aligned} \tag{3.12}$$

Such that H_t and L_t are the high and low values in period t, while $H_{t,t+1}$ and $L_{t,t+1}$ involve the high and low periods of the current and subsequent period. From it, I calculate the illiquidity measure for each cryptocurrency as the average of both. Finally, I construct the Illiquidity index $ILISTL$ as the capitalization-weighted index of the measures between only the stablecoins. Karnaukh, Ranaldo, and Söderlind (2015) reflects on the importance of liquidity as a source of the FX market fluctuations and shows that low liquidity increases the risk of currencies, especially with the relationship between liquidity and the state of the markets.

Appendix B: Exogenous Variables

The exogenous variables used in the paper come from different sources. I obtained the cryptocurrency data from Coinmarketcap.com, an online database that compiles price information from various Application Programming Interfaces (API) of other Exchanges. Based on the market capitalization of cryptocurrencies with values higher than a million dollars and enough available data for at most a year, I construct a value-weighted for the general cryptocurrencies ($CRYPT$) and others focalized on stablecoins ($STBL$). Because Stablecoins as a cryptocurrency only became popular in recent years, they did not have enough transaction volume and market capitalization to have enough liquidity to be considered. Therefore, I will focus only on January 2017 to December 2022.

Furthermore, Stablecoins are considered substitutes for exchange rates, as they are supposed to provide stability on the value of the transactions that floating exchange rates may not give. As such, variations in the value of the USD will affect the demand for stablecoins; significantly higher devaluations (increases) of the currency against the USD will increase the benefits of using these coins. I construct a foreign exchange index against the USD as the equally weighted exchange rate using ten different exchange rates of developed countries: the Euro (EUR), Japanese Yen (JPY), the UK Pound (GBP), the Canadian Dollar (CAD), Australian Dollar (AUD), the New Zeland Dollar (NZD), the Swiss Franc (CHF), Swedish Krona (SEK), the Danish Krone (DKK), and the Norwegian Krone (NOK). The currencies were downloaded with daily periodicity from Bloomberg.

Intermediaries play an essential role in providing assets to trade and access to the markets to agents and firms. With the increase of restrictions on the leverage of financial institutions and increase in capital requirements, their financial constraints become binding, implying that they embed the risk in the price of the assets. To account for it, I included the variations of the squared leverage of the financial intermediaries ($HKML2$) of He et al. (2017), downloaded from Zhiguo He's webpage. I use the Cambridge Bitcoin Electricity Consumption Index (CBECI) of the Cambridge Digital Assets Programme (CDAP), part of the Cambridge Centre for Alternative Finance, to proxy the effect of electricity consumption. The Index estimates the daily annualized electricity consumption by the Bitcoin network as well as some theoretical bounds of it. I use data on the interest rates in short and long-term maturity to account for collateral value changes. The two most used and liquid assets are the treasury bills and bonds from the Federal Reserve. I collected the data on the constant maturity interest rates for the 3-month Treasury Bill and 10-year Bond from the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System webpage.

To complement the possible factors that change the cross-section of stablecoins deviations, I calculate the Corwin and Schultz (2012) and Abdi and Ranaldo (2017) bid-ask spread estimators. Following Karnaukh et al. (2015), I average both to capture the illiquidity of both measures, as they will have a higher level when both coincide rather than just one effect. The general illiquidity index for stablecoins and cryptocurrencies is weighted by market capitalization.

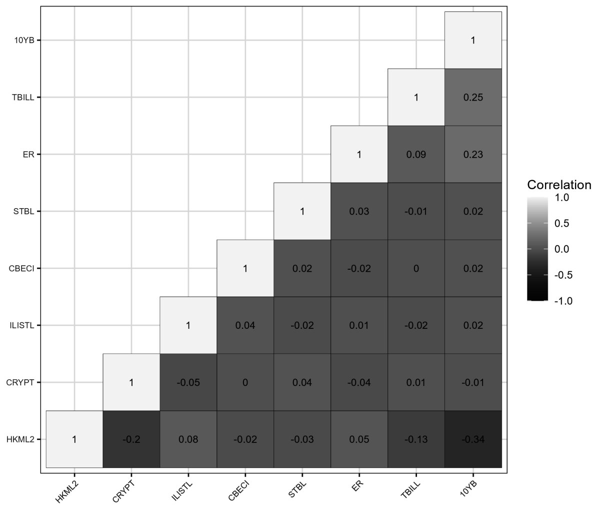
Table B1. Descriptive Statistics of the Exogenous Variables

	Mean	Std. Dev.	MAD	Min	Max	Range	Skew	Kurtosis	ADF
STBL	0.00	0.01	0.00	-0.05	0.06	0.11	0.57	33.09	-33.62
ILISTL	-0.00	0.02	0.00	-0.23	0.31	0.53	2.10	110.27	-40.15
CRYPT	0.00	0.05	0.03	-0.45	0.44	0.89	-0.52	13.19	-26.96
ER	0.00	0.12	0.12	-0.49	0.48	0.97	-0.15	0.95	-27.88
HKML2	0.00	0.03	0.02	-0.23	0.25	0.48	0.57	14.17	-25.27
CBECI	0.00	0.02	0.02	-0.09	0.10	0.19	-0.01	1.64	-19.57
TBILL	0.00	0.03	0.01	-0.23	0.34	0.57	1.00	20.34	-23.07
10YB	0.00	0.05	0.04	-0.30	0.29	0.59	-0.05	3.73	-27.54

Note: The table presents descriptive statistics on the different exogenous variables used in the models. The ADF statistic is the Augmented Dickey-Fuller with Drift test statistic. The critical value for the ADF test is the same for all, -2.86. $STBL$ is the stablecoin value-weighted deviations index, $ILISTL$ is the difference of the illiquidity measure constructed using the bid-ask spread estimators of Corwin and Schultz (2012) and Abdi and Ranaldo (2017), $CRYPT$ is the value-weighted return index of cryptocurrencies, ER is the equal-weighted exchange rate index. For the USD of the ten developed economies, $HKML$ is the difference of square leverage of the intermediaries as calculated by He et al. (2017), $CBECI$ is the logarithmic growth of the annual estimated Bitcoin energy consumption, $TBILL$ is the difference of the interest rates of the 3-month Treasury Bills, and $10YB$ is the difference of the interest rates of the 10-year Treasury Bond. *Sources:* Author's Calculations.

In Table B1, I present the descriptive statistics of the different exogenous variables. As expected, the returns of the stablecoins have lower volatility than cryptocurrencies and exchange rates. Stablecoins offer the promised stability of a fixed exchange rate regime currency but also have a higher probability of a crash or speculative attack without the backing of the central bank. The skewness of STBL compared to the previous indices speaks for the different types of asset stablecoins have a positive skew, which implies that the changes in the prices increase on average more than they fall. Due to possible concerns of simultaneity between the variables, I calculated the correlation matrix in Figure B1. From it, we can see that the variables present a low correlation level; the highest positive is between the 10-year interest rate and the 3-month and exchange rates. Conversely, the negative is between the HKML with 10YB and CRYPT but not between the last. The effect of the intermediaries is consistent with the intermediary asset pricing models that show their importance in the valuation of assets.

Figure B1. Correlation Matrix Exogenous Variables



Notes: The plot presents the correlation matrix between the exogenous variables used on the different models. *Sources:* Author's Calculations

Appendix C: Quantile Regression with Specific Iliquidity

In this section, I present the results of the quantile regressions using the Iliquidity for each of the stablecoins ($ILISTL_i$) rather than just the single index ILISTL used in the Tables 3.7 and 3.8. If we weight by market capitalization, we will have that because Tether (USDT) has the highest market power, the index may reflect more of the liquidity conditions of that coin rather than the market. As such, I use the average between the average of the Corwin and Schultz (2012) and the Abdi and Ranaldo (2017) for each currency to measure the proxy for individual liquidity.

In Table C1, we have the regression of the price change to the factors I used in the model in Table 3.7 for the highest tail of the quantile. We can see that the effect of the illiquidity differs from the previous one, with significance for TUSD, BUSD, and USTC in 95%, while it was significant for the USDT, USDP, USDC, and DAI. The difference in the significance in comparison tells us that because there is no overlap in relevance, that for the last, the liquidity of USDT is meaningful in explaining the variations in their prices. It is not valid for the ones in which the individual liquidity and idiosyncratic shocks are significant rather than the effect of the dominant currency. Concerning the other factors, the stability and significance of the variables did not change.

In the lower tail, for percentiles 5% and 1% of the distribution, we can compare Tables

Table C1. Stablecoin: Quantile Regression Higher Tail

	Tether	TrueUSD	Pax Dollar	USD Coin	Binance USD	Dai	Frax	TerraClassicUSD	Fei USD	Liquity U
	Stablecoins: 95% Percentile									
TERRA	−0.0004***	−0.003***	0.001**	−0.003***	−0.0003	−0.01***	−0.003***	0.21***	−0.005	−0.01
	(0.0001)	(0.0003)	(0.001)	(0.0003)	(0.0004)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.03)	(0.003)	(0.003
STBL	1.04***	0.75***	0.77***	0.74***	1.02***	0.45***	1.79*	1.32	22.95***	11.36*
	(0.01)	(0.06)	(0.07)	(0.02)	(0.05)	(0.13)	(1.03)	(0.83)	(3.67)	(4.21
ILISTL	−0.001	0.02***	0.003	0.002	−0.01**	0.01	−0.01	0.09***	0.01	0.01
	(0.001)	(0.004)	(0.01)	(0.003)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.01)	(0.01
DILICRYP	0.001***	0.004***	−0.001	0.0002	−0.0005	−0.001	0.003*	0.001	−0.002	0.01*
	(0.0001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.0005)	(0.0003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.003)	(0.01
CRYPT	−0.001	−0.004	0.001	0.0003	0.01***	−0.04**	−0.04***	0.001	−0.03	−0.0
	(0.001)	(0.004)	(0.005)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.03)	(0.03
ER	−0.01	0.04	−0.06	−0.12	−0.19	−0.64**	0.65**	0.06	1.11	1.94*
	(0.02)	(0.11)	(0.20)	(0.09)	(0.14)	(0.27)	(0.30)	(0.80)	(0.85)	(0.88
HKML2	0.001	−0.01	0.001	0.004	−0.002	0.03**	−0.03	0.02	−0.08*	−0.0
	(0.001)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.004)	(0.004)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.04)	(0.04)	(0.03
CBECI	−0.002	−0.01	−0.01	−0.002	−0.01	−0.05*	0.05***	0.05	0.01	−0.0
	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.005)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.02)	(0.04)	(0.05)	(0.06
TBILL	0.0003	−0.002	−0.02**	−0.001	0.001	−0.002	−0.01	−0.05	−0.02	−0.0
	(0.001)	(0.003)	(0.01)	(0.002)	(0.004)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.08)	(0.02)	(0.01
10YB	−0.001	0.001	0.001	−0.001	0.0001	−0.0003	−0.001	0.01	0.01	−0.0
	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.005)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.005)	(0.005)	(0.03)	(0.02)	(0.02
TERRA x STBL	−1.12***	−0.62**	−0.43	−0.81***	−1.03***	−0.03	−1.38	40.60***	−23.00***	−11.1
	(0.11)	(0.25)	(0.35)	(0.11)	(0.14)	(0.38)	(1.06)	(5.94)	(3.72)	(4.70
Constant	0.001***	0.004***	0.004***	0.003***	0.002***	0.01***	0.01***	0.01***	0.02***	0.01**
	(0.0000)	(0.0003)	(0.0003)	(0.0002)	(0.0002)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.003)	(0.00
	Stablecoins 99% Percentile									
	Tether	TrueUSD	Pax Dollar	USD Coin	Binance USD	Dai	Frax	TerraClassicUSD	Fei USD	Liquity U
TERRA	−0.001***	−0.01***	0.005***	−0.01***	−0.002**	−0.01***	−0.01	0.42***	−0.01***	−0.01*
	(0.0001)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.004)	(0.01)	(0.03)	(0.004)	(0.003
STBL	1.03***	0.63***	0.78***	0.79***	0.95***	0.17	11.19	−0.05	34.46***	33.00*
	(0.01)	(0.17)	(0.07)	(0.06)	(0.09)	(0.30)	(7.37)	(1.66)	(1.37)	(5.60
ILISTL	0.003**	0.02	0.004**	0.01	−0.01	0.01	−0.02	0.02	0.01	0.003
	(0.001)	(0.02)	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.02)	(0.02)	(0.03)	(0.01)	(0.01
DILICRYP	0.002***	0.01*	−0.001	−0.0001	−0.0002	−0.004	−0.0002	−0.001	−0.005	0.02**
	(0.0005)	(0.003)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.004)	(0.01)	(0.004)	(0.003)	(0.005
CRYPT	−0.002	−0.01	−0.002	−0.01	0.01	−0.05	−0.06	0.02	−0.02	0.13**
	(0.002)	(0.02)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.05)	(0.05)	(0.03)	(0.03)	(0.04
ER	0.05	−0.02	−0.18	−0.13	−0.22	−0.79	−1.24	−1.59	1.37	3.42**
	(0.04)	(0.75)	(0.48)	(0.28)	(0.52)	(0.70)	(2.18)	(1.90)	(0.95)	(1.09
HKML2	0.0002	−0.004	−0.005	−0.004	0.01	0.07**	−0.09	0.14	−0.21***	−0.0
	(0.002)	(0.03)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.03)	(0.08)	(0.09)	(0.06)	(0.05
CBECI	−0.003	0.02	−0.01	−0.02	−0.03	−0.06	0.06	0.04	0.05	−0.26
	(0.003)	(0.04)	(0.02)	(0.02)	(0.03)	(0.08)	(0.10)	(0.10)	(0.10)	(0.11
TBILL	0.002	0.02	−0.03*	−0.002	0.002	−0.02	−0.04	0.15	0.01	0.05*
	(0.001)	(0.02)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.03)	(0.03)	(0.19)	(0.04)	(0.03
10YB	−0.001	−0.005	0.003	−0.001	−0.01	−0.004	0.04	0.05	0.03	−0.07
	(0.001)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.03)	(0.07)	(0.04)	(0.03
TERRA x STBL	−1.07***	−0.28	−0.12	−0.92***	−0.87	0.66	−10.42	59.08***	−34.27***	−33.17
	(0.06)	(0.82)	(0.65)	(0.28)	(0.59)	(1.92)	(7.34)	(3.92)	(1.53)	(6.67
Constant	0.001***	0.01***	0.01***	0.01***	0.01***	0.02***	0.02***	0.01***	0.03***	0.03**
	(0.0001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.00
N	1,434	1,153	1,014	1,008	783	742	481	501	419	397

Note: The model estimates the Koenker and Bassett (1978)' quantile regression using the Koenker and D'Orey (1987) simplex method based on the algorithm of Bar and Roberts (1974). The standard errors are computed using the Wild Bootstrap method of Feng et al. (2011) with a 1000 replications. Significance is given by *p **p<0.05; ***p<0.01. *Sources:* Author's Calculations.

3.8 and C2. The results show that the individual illiquidity becomes relevant for the BUSD and USTC and remains significant for the USDT for the 5%. While in the lowest percentile, the illiquidity in USDC and USTC becomes relevant, while for TUSD, it is no longer the case. For the other stablecoins, the results remain similar in the significance of the variables as well as the magnitude of the coefficient. The overall results imply that there are factors, like illiquidity, that should be treated as individual factors rather than aggregate on an index that may outweigh the dominant currencies. In the previous case, illiquidity was deemed a factor that affected only the variables in the higher tail. At the same time, there are consistent results that show the significance of illiquidity in explaining both tails for some currencies.

Table C2. Stablecoin: Quantile Regression Lower Tail

	Stablecoins: 5% Percentile									
	Tether	TrueUSD	Pax Dollar	USD Coin	Binance USD	Dai	Frax	TerraClassicUSD	Fei USD	Liquity USD
TERRA	0.0004***	0.002***	−0.001	0.003***	0.001**	0.01***	0.01***	−0.16***	−0.001	0.004***
	(0.0001)	(0.0004)	(0.001)	(0.0003)	(0.0003)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.02)	(0.002)	(0.002)
STBL	1.02***	0.62***	0.73***	0.60***	0.97***	0.45***	1.98***	1.02	5.91***	10.87***
	(0.004)	(0.06)	(0.05)	(0.04)	(0.04)	(0.11)	(0.37)	(1.03)	(1.31)	(2.34)
ILISTL	−0.002**	−0.0003	−0.004	−0.003	−0.01***	−0.002	0.002	0.12***	−0.01	0.004
	(0.001)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.004)	(0.004)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.03)	(0.01)	(0.01)
DILICRYP	−0.0001	−0.003**	−0.001	−0.002***	−0.0002	0.003***	−0.0003	0.002	−0.01**	−0.0002
	(0.0001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.0004)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.005)	(0.002)
CRYPT	0.002**	0.02***	0.02***	0.01	0.01**	−0.03***	−0.01	0.01	−0.03*	−0.02
	(0.001)	(0.01)	(0.005)	(0.004)	(0.003)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.02)
ER	−0.02	0.24	0.02	0.05	0.21	0.49	0.59	−1.09	−0.02	1.33*
	(0.02)	(0.15)	(0.16)	(0.08)	(0.13)	(0.35)	(0.43)	(1.04)	(0.84)	(0.75)
HKML2	−0.002*	−0.02**	−0.02**	−0.01**	−0.01***	−0.02**	0.04**	0.11	0.07**	−0.04
	(0.001)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.07)	(0.03)	(0.04)
CBECI	0.001	−0.004	−0.01	0.001	0.004	0.04*	−0.02	−0.02	−0.19***	0.06
	(0.001)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.02)	(0.06)	(0.06)	(0.05)
TBILL	0.001	−0.004	−0.01	−0.001	−0.0000	0.01	0.01	−0.07	0.003	0.01
	(0.001)	(0.004)	(0.01)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.11)	(0.02)	(0.02)
10YB	0.0005	−0.0004	0.002	0.003	−0.004**	0.004	−0.01	0.02	0.001	0.001
	(0.0005)	(0.003)	(0.005)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.03)	(0.01)	(0.02)
TERRA x STBL	−1.00***	−0.64**	0.27	−0.37***	−0.78***	−0.36**	−0.35	151.57***	−6.46***	−11.35***
	(0.06)	(0.26)	(0.46)	(0.12)	(0.15)	(0.17)	(1.30)	(19.04)	(1.65)	(2.48)
Constant	−0.001***	−0.004***	−0.004***	−0.004***	−0.002***	−0.01***	−0.01***	−0.01***	−0.01***	−0.01***
	(0.0000)	(0.0004)	(0.0003)	(0.0003)	(0.0002)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)
	Stablecoins 1% Percentile									
	Tether	TrueUSD	Pax Dollar	USD Coin	Binance USD	Dai	Frax	TerraClassicUSD	Fei USD	Liquity USD
TERRA	0.001***	0.01***	0.0000	0.01***	0.001*	0.01	0.01***	−0.30***	−0.002	0.01
	(0.0003)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.0005)	(0.01)	(0.001)	(0.003)	(0.01)	(0.01)
STBL	1.01***	0.65***	0.63***	0.50***	0.95***	0.64	2.09***	1.46	−1.73***	21.69***
	(0.02)	(0.08)	(0.07)	(0.04)	(0.04)	(0.46)	(0.30)	(1.06)	(0.53)	(4.10)
ILISTL	−0.01	−0.01	−0.01	−0.01***	−0.02	−0.01	−0.01	0.05***	0.02	−0.02
	(0.003)	(0.02)	(0.005)	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.004)	(0.01)	(0.02)
DILICRYP	−0.0001	−0.01***	−0.002	−0.01*	0.001	−0.001	−0.002	0.003	−0.03***	0.01
	(0.0004)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.001)	(0.01)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.01)
CRYPT	0.01***	0.02***	0.02**	0.01**	0.01	−0.08*	−0.04***	0.03*	−0.001	−0.07
	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.04)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.06)	(0.06)
ER	−0.05	0.91*	−0.23	−0.25	0.39**	2.08	−0.61	−0.86	4.14**	3.80
	(0.07)	(0.52)	(0.40)	(0.26)	(0.16)	(2.39)	(0.67)	(0.81)	(2.04)	(2.92)
HKML2	−0.0002	0.01	−0.02*	−0.02*	−0.01	0.02	0.11***	0.17***	0.10	−0.04
	(0.003)	(0.02)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.03)	(0.01)	(0.04)	(0.07)	(0.10)
CBECI	0.01***	0.004	0.02	0.04**	0.01	0.10	−0.08***	0.01	−0.32***	−0.03
	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.02)	(0.02)	(0.02)	(0.08)	(0.02)	(0.04)	(0.06)	(0.10)
TBILL	0.0001	0.002	−0.003	−0.002	0.01**	−0.01	−0.001	−0.003	0.05	0.04
	(0.004)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.01)	(0.005)	(0.03)	(0.01)	(0.03)	(0.03)	(0.05)
10YB	0.004**	0.003	−0.01	0.02**	−0.004	0.01	−0.01	0.06**	−0.02	−0.08
	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.003)	(0.03)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.03)	(0.05)
TERRA x STBL	−0.76***	−1.03	−0.27	0.42	−0.86***	−0.93	0.91	163.07***	−0.31	−22.23***
	(0.26)	(0.76)	(0.72)	(0.75)	(0.17)	(1.33)	(1.11)	(5.42)	(2.25)	(4.31)
Constant	−0.002***	−0.01***	−0.01***	−0.01***	−0.004***	−0.02***	−0.02***	−0.01***	−0.02***	−0.03***
	(0.0001)	(0.001)	(0.0004)	(0.0004)	(0.0004)	(0.003)	(0.0004)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.004)
N	1,434	1,153	1,014	1,008	783	742	481	501	419	397

Note: The model estimates the Koenker and Bassett (1978)' quantile regression using the Koenker and D'Orey (1987) simplex method based on the algorithm of Barrodale and Roberts (1974). The standard errors are computed using the Wild Bootstrap method of Feng et al. (2011) with 1000 replications. Significance is given by *p<0.1; **p<0.05; ***p<0.01. *Sources:* Author's Calculations.

Appendix D: Quantile Regression with same sample size

In this section, I will compare the results if we change the sample and reduce it to the minimum to have a balanced panel of stablecoins. The span became smaller as the start of the data went from January 2017 to May 2021, from a total of 1510 data points to 419. If we compare the results from the linear regression, we can see that the results change considerably from Table 3.4 to Table D1. Stablecoin exposure to the market is reduced, where a change of one percent from the Stablecoin market passes from 1.02 to o.64 or Binance from 0.98 to 0.56, a reduction of almost a half. However, this is not the case for Fei and Frax, which increase their sensitivity from 1.74 to 3.89 and 7.59 to 8.45. The change after the Terra crash remains the same. If we compare both fits, we can see that it is considerably reduced compared to the one with the unbalanced panel structure.

Table D1. Stablecoin Regression with Balanced Sample

	Stablecoins									
	Tether	TrueUSD	Pax Dollar	USD Coin	Binance USD	Dai	Frax	TerraClassicUSD	Fei USD	Liquity USD
α	0.00	−0.00	0.00	−0.00	0.00	−0.00	0.00	0.00	−0.00	0.00
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)
TERRA	−0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	−0.00	0.00	−0.00	−0.01	0.00	−0.00
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.01)	(0.00)	(0.00)
STBL	0.64^{***}	0.47^{***}	0.64^{***}	0.63^{***}	0.56^{***}	1.69^{**}	3.89^{***}	−1.26	8.45^{***}	8.13^{***}
	(0.13)	(0.16)	(0.25)	(0.12)	(0.12)	(0.75)	(1.13)	(3.32)	(2.55)	(2.33)
ILISTL	−0.00	0.00^{*}	−0.00	0.00^{***}	0.01^{***}	0.00	-0.02^{***}	0.08	−0.01	-0.01^{*}
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.12)	(0.01)	(0.01)
DILICRYP	−0.00	0.00^{*}	0.00	0.00	−0.00	0.00	0.00	−0.01	-0.00^{**}	0.00
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.01)	(0.00)	(0.00)
CRYPT	0.00^{*}	−0.00	−0.00	0.00	−0.00	-0.00^{**}	-0.02^{***}	−0.01	-0.02^{***}	-0.03^{***}
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.01)	(0.07)	(0.01)	(0.01)
ER	−0.01	0.04^{*}	0.04	0.02^{*}	−0.01	0.15	0.09	−3.79	−0.03	0.24
	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.06)	(0.01)	(0.04)	(0.10)	(0.20)	(4.28)	(0.24)	(0.29)
HKML2	0.00	−0.00	0.00	−0.00	−0.00	−0.00	-0.02^{*}	0.33	−0.00	−0.00
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.01)	(0.24)	(0.01)	(0.02)
CBECI	−0.00	0.00	−0.00	0.00	0.00^{*}	−0.00	0.01	−0.17	0.01	−0.02
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.01)	(0.19)	(0.02)	(0.03)
TBILL	0.00^{*}	−0.00	−0.00	−0.00	−0.00	0.00	−0.01	-0.21^{***}	0.01	0.00
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.07)	(0.01)	(0.01)
B10Y	0.00	0.00	−0.00	−0.00	0.00	−0.00	0.01^{*}	0.07	-0.01^{*}	0.00
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.05)	(0.00)	(0.01)
TERRA x STBL	-0.70^{***}	-0.44^{***}	-0.46^{*}	-0.62^{***}	-0.54^{***}	-1.60^{**}	-3.61^{***}	69.24^{***}	-8.33^{***}	-8.12^{***}
	(0.13)	(0.16)	(0.25)	(0.12)	(0.13)	(0.76)	(1.15)	(17.40)	(2.56)	(2.31)
R^2	0.37	0.13	0.04	0.35	0.12	0.17	0.10	0.48	0.23	0.15
Adj. R^2	0.35	0.10	0.01	0.33	0.09	0.15	0.07	0.46	0.21	0.13
Num. obs.	397	397	397	397	397	397	397	397	397	397

Note: The model is estimated following Newey and West (1987) with an optimal lag selection of Newey and West (1994). Significance is given by *p<0.1; **p<0.05; ***p<0.01. *Sources:* Author's Calculations.

In Table D1, I present the results of the quantile regression model for the higher parts of the tail that correspond to the higher price changes. If we compare the results to Table **??**, we can conclude that, in general, the sensitivity of most of the stablecoins has reduced compared to the different-size samples. For Tether, it goes from a sensibility of 1.04 with respect to the change in the Stablecoin portfolio and is no longer relevant in explaining the Pax Dollar price movements. On the other hand, Frax and Dai are affected by the

Stablecoin index, either becoming relevant or exhibiting a higher elasticity. One specific outcome is that the reduction occurs at the 95th percentile, but the change in the 99th percentile, about the values of the entire sample, is smaller.

In Table D3, we can observe the results for the quantile regression with the homogeneous sample. Comparing these results to those in Table 3.8, we find that the overall results differ in the higher tail. Specifically, Pax Dollar and True USD show no statistical evidence of dependence on the Stablecoin Index, while Tether experiences a significant reduction and Fei USD undergoes a sign change. On the other hand, Binance, Dai, and Frax exhibit increases in their exposure to changes in STBL values in the 1st percentile. These stablecoins demonstrate a high sensitivity to market changes, resulting in price decreases that surpass even more established stablecoins like Tether. This suggests that these newer currencies carry a higher risk premium and are more susceptible to losses in extreme events.

Table D2. Stablecoin: Quantile Regression Higher Tail

	Stablecoins: 95% Percentile									
	Tether	TrueUSD	Pax Dollar	USD Coin	Binance USD	Dai	Frax	TerraClassicUSD	Fei USD	Liquity USD
TERRA	−0.0002***	0.0002*	0.003***	−0.0004***	0.0003**	−0.001**	−0.002**	0.22***	0.003	−0.01**
	(0.0000)	(0.0001)	(0.001)	(0.0001)	(0.0002)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.04)	(0.002)	(0.002)
STBL	0.60***	0.56***	−0.13	0.41***	0.63***	2.23**	4.03**	1.67	11.03***	11.25**
	(0.04)	(0.11)	(0.41)	(0.11)	(0.18)	(0.88)	(1.92)	(1.17)	(2.43)	(4.54)
ILISTL	0.003	0.004	−0.01	0.005	0.01*	−0.004*	0.03	−0.01	−0.03	−0.04
	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.04)	(0.004)	(0.01)	(0.002)	(0.07)	(0.03)	(0.03)	(0.08)
DILICRYP	0.0003*	0.001**	−0.001	0.0000	0.0001	0.001	0.002	0.001	−0.001	0.01
	(0.0002)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.0002)	(0.0002)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.01)
CRYPT	0.001*	0.0004	−0.003	−0.001**	−0.0002	−0.01	−0.04**	0.01	−0.03***	−0.05*
	(0.0004)	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.0005)	(0.001)	(0.004)	(0.02)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.03)
ER	0.001	0.09	0.32**	0.03	0.12	0.04	0.67*	−1.00*	0.66	1.64**
	(0.02)	(0.05)	(0.16)	(0.03)	(0.07)	(0.12)	(0.34)	(0.60)	(0.53)	(0.67)
HKML2	0.001	−0.003	−0.01	−0.003***	0.002	0.001	−0.02	0.04	−0.04	−0.01
	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.001)	(0.003)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.03)	(0.03)	(0.03)
CBECI	−0.0005	0.001	0.01	−0.002	0.005	−0.005	0.02	−0.002	0.03	−0.07
	(0.001)	(0.004)	(0.01)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.01)	(0.03)	(0.03)	(0.03)	(0.05)
TBILL	0.0001	0.001	−0.004	0.0000	0.004**	0.001	−0.02	0.001	−0.02	−0.01
	(0.0003)	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.01)	(0.04)	(0.02)	(0.02)
10YB	0.001*	−0.0001	−0.004	−0.0000	−0.005**	−0.001	0.0004	0.01	0.004	−0.03
	(0.0003)	(0.001)	(0.005)	(0.0004)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.01)	(0.02)
TERRA x STBL	−0.69***	−0.49***	0.49	−0.43***	−0.58***	−2.13**	−3.67*	47.06***	−10.98***	−11.48**
	(0.04)	(0.12)	(0.49)	(0.12)	(0.18)	(0.89)	(2.20)	(5.38)	(2.45)	(4.66)

	Stablecoins 99% Percentile									
	Tether	TrueUSD	Pax Dollar	USD Coin	Binance USD	Dai	Frax	TerraClassicUSD	Fei USD	Liquity USD
TERRA	−0.0003***	0.001*	0.01***	−0.001**	−0.0002	−0.01***	−0.01***	0.45***	0.003	−0.01***
	(0.0001)	(0.0003)	(0.001)	(0.0002)	(0.0003)	(0.001)	(0.004)	(0.04)	(0.003)	(0.004)
STBL	0.61***	0.68**	0.96	0.80***	1.44***	5.04***	18.91***	3.57	18.59***	32.20***
	(0.06)	(0.29)	(2.08)	(0.20)	(0.47)	(0.87)	(3.17)	(2.34)	(2.46)	(6.58)
ILISTL	0.003	−0.002	−0.02	0.005***	0.01	0.01	0.05	−0.02	0.01	0.02
	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.13)	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.12)	(0.32)	(0.08)	(0.32)
DILICRYP	0.001**	0.001*	0.01***	0.0002	0.0002	−0.001	0.001	−0.0004	−0.002	0.02**
	(0.0003)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.0001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.004)	(0.01)	(0.004)	(0.01)
CRYPT	0.002*	0.0004	−0.002	−0.001***	−0.0003	−0.01	−0.04	0.002	0.03	0.12**
	(0.001)	(0.004)	(0.01)	(0.0003)	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.04)	(0.03)	(0.04)	(0.05)
ER	−0.09**	0.03	0.44	−0.07	0.10	0.58	−0.17	−1.14	−1.11	3.14**
	(0.04)	(0.11)	(0.65)	(0.12)	(0.15)	(0.43)	(1.41)	(1.12)	(1.56)	(1.54)
HKML2	0.002	−0.004	−0.001	−0.001	−0.0001	−0.02*	−0.04	0.05	−0.12**	−0.10
	(0.002)	(0.004)	(0.02)	(0.003)	(0.005)	(0.01)	(0.06)	(0.07)	(0.06)	(0.08)
CBECI	−0.0001	0.01**	0.07*	0.0003	0.01	−0.01	0.06	0.02	0.04	−0.27*
	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.03)	(0.001)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.06)	(0.08)	(0.10)	(0.14)
TBILL	0.0004	−0.003	−0.02	−0.001	0.004	−0.01	−0.01	0.09	0.02	0.04
	(0.001)	(0.003)	(0.02)	(0.001)	(0.004)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.16)	(0.03)	(0.04)
10YB	0.001**	−0.002	−0.0002	0.0003	−0.01***	0.002	0.01	0.02	0.01	−0.06*
	(0.0005)	(0.003)	(0.01)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.06)	(0.03)	(0.04)
TERRA x STBL	−0.69***	−0.56*	−0.33	−0.86***	−1.73***	−4.90***	−18.44***	58.01***	−18.38***	−32.39***
	(0.08)	(0.34)	(2.39)	(0.18)	(0.49)	(0.82)	(3.12)	(7.26)	(2.64)	(7.76)
N	397	397	397	397	397	397	397	397	397	397

Note: The model estimates the Koenker and Bassett (1978)' quantile regression using the Koenker and D'Orey (1987) simplex method based on the algorithm of Barrodale and Roberts (1974). The standard errors are computed using the Wild Bootstrap method of Feng et al. (2011) with 1000 replications. Significance is given by *p<0.1; **p<0.05; ***p<0.01. *Sources:* Author's Calculations.

Table D3. Stablecoin: Quantile Regression Lower Tail

	Stablecoins: 5% Percentile									
	Tether	TrueUSD	Pax Dollar	USD Coin	Binance USD	Dai	Frax	TerraClassicUSD	Fei USD	Liquity USD
TERRA	0.0003***	0.0000	−0.002***	0.0003***	0.0000	0.001***	0.002**	−0.14***	−0.002	0.004***
	(0.0001)	(0.0001)	(0.0003)	(0.0001)	(0.0002)	(0.0003)	(0.001)	(0.02)	(0.001)	(0.002)
STBL	0.67***	0.62***	1.03***	0.66***	0.94***	1.50***	3.57***	0.93	8.92***	11.08***
	(0.07)	(0.11)	(0.36)	(0.11)	(0.32)	(0.41)	(1.35)	(0.90)	(1.63)	(1.93)
ILISTL	−0.001	0.004	−0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	−0.05	0.01	−0.06	−0.07
	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.03)	(0.10)	(0.03)	(0.09)	(0.14)
DILICRYP	−0.0003*	−0.0000	0.001	0.0001	0.0001	0.0002	0.001	−0.0005	−0.01**	−0.002
	(0.0002)	(0.0002)	(0.0003)	(0.0001)	(0.0002)	(0.0003)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.005)	(0.003)
CRYPT	0.001***	−0.001	−0.002	0.001	−0.001	−0.002	−0.004	0.01	−0.001	−0.04**
	(0.0003)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.02)
ER	−0.001	0.04	−0.32**	0.03	−0.07	0.20*	−0.23	−0.55	−0.56	0.99
	(0.02)	(0.04)	(0.13)	(0.02)	(0.10)	(0.12)	(0.30)	(0.46)	(0.44)	(0.68)
HKML2	0.0004	0.0002	0.01*	0.002*	−0.01	0.005	−0.01	0.04	0.04	−0.06
	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.001)	(0.004)	(0.004)	(0.02)	(0.03)	(0.02)	(0.04)
CBECI	−0.001	−0.004	−0.01	0.003*	0.004	−0.002	0.02	0.01	−0.01	0.08*
	(0.001)	(0.003)	(0.01)	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.03)	(0.04)	(0.05)
TBILL	0.0002	−0.001	−0.01**	−0.001	−0.003	0.001	−0.003	−0.02	−0.01	0.01
	(0.0004)	(0.001)	(0.004)	(0.001)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.05)	(0.02)	(0.02)
10YB	−0.001	0.0003	0.004	0.0002	−0.0005	−0.002	0.02**	0.01	0.01	0.0001
	(0.0003)	(0.001)	(0.003)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.01)	(0.01)
TERRA x STBL	−0.71***	−0.62***	−0.30	−0.59***	−0.82**	−1.45***	−3.50**	142.18***	−9.69***	−11.35***
	(0.07)	(0.12)	(0.45)	(0.11)	(0.34)	(0.44)	(1.43)	(22.09)	(1.91)	(1.99)
	Stablecoins 1% Percentile									
	Tether	TrueUSD	Pax Dollar	USD Coin	Binance USD	Dai	Frax	TerraClassicUSD	Fei USD	Liquity USD
TERRA	−0.0003	0.001***	−0.005***	0.0004***	−0.0004***	0.005***	0.01***	−0.32***	−0.004	0.01
	(0.0004)	(0.0003)	(0.001)	(0.0001)	(0.0001)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.02)	(0.004)	(0.01)
STBL	0.59***	0.53	1.01	0.74***	1.24***	4.96***	7.32**	0.87	8.88**	24.66***
	(0.10)	(0.57)	(0.91)	(0.06)	(0.31)	(1.00)	(2.84)	(2.38)	(4.04)	(3.00)
ILISTL	−0.002***	0.01	−0.01	−0.004	−0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	−0.06	0.06
	(0.001)	(0.004)	(0.03)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.02)	(0.11)	(0.18)	(0.12)	(0.22)
DILICRYP	−0.002***	0.0002	−0.0003	−0.0003**	−0.0002	0.002**	0.004**	0.002	−0.03***	0.01
	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.0001)	(0.0003)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.004)	(0.01)	(0.01)
CRYPT	0.002	−0.01*	−0.01	−0.0001	−0.001	−0.0001	−0.01	0.02	−0.05	−0.05
	(0.004)	(0.004)	(0.01)	(0.0004)	(0.003)	(0.01)	(0.03)	(0.04)	(0.04)	(0.06)
ER	0.05	0.08	0.18	−0.08*	−0.36***	0.59**	−0.11	0.44	0.27	3.15
	(0.06)	(0.15)	(0.37)	(0.04)	(0.08)	(0.25)	(0.74)	(1.09)	(1.27)	(2.08)
HKML2	−0.001	0.003	−0.02	−0.003	−0.001	0.005	0.02	0.05	0.06	−0.05
	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.01)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.07)	(0.05)	(0.07)
CBECI	0.001	−0.0000	−0.004	−0.001	−0.01*	−0.001	−0.07*	0.04	−0.09	0.01
	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.02)	(0.04)	(0.08)	(0.08)	(0.08)
TBILL	0.01	−0.0003	−0.02***	0.001	0.01***	0.004	0.02	−0.01	0.04	0.04
	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.004)	(0.01)	(0.09)	(0.05)	(0.05)
10YB	−0.001	−0.002	−0.001	−0.0004	−0.0003	−0.003	−0.003	0.02	−0.03	−0.08
	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.01)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.01)	(0.03)	(0.02)	(0.05)
TERRA x STBL	−0.29***	−0.51	−0.92	−0.75***	−0.88**	−4.88***	−7.03***	148.63***	−10.06**	−25.42***
	(0.10)	(0.55)	(0.99)	(0.06)	(0.42)	(0.96)	(2.68)	(18.23)	(4.30)	(3.23)
N	397	397	397	397	397	397	397	397	397	397

Note: The model estimates the Koenker and Bassett (1978)' quantile regression using the Koenker and D'Orey (1987) simplex method based on the algorithm of Barrodale and Roberts (1974). The standard errors are computed using the Wild Bootstrap method of Feng et al. (2011) with 1000 replications. Significance is given by *p<0.1; **p<0.05; ***p<0.01. *Sources:* Author's Calculations.

Appendix E: Directional Predictability Test

In this section, I present the results of the Ljung-Box Q-Statistic test for directional predictability based on the stationary bootstrap of Politis and Romano (1994) as constructed in Han et al. (2016). These results complement the Cross-quantilogram in Section 3.4.3 to determine the lag significance of the four explanative variables: the Stablecoin Market Index (STBL), Cryptocurrency Market Index (CRYPTO), the Intermediary squared leverage of He et al. (2017) (HKML2), and the Iliquidity Index for the Stablecoins (ILIQSTL). It tests the null that

$$H_0 : \rho_\tau(1) = \rho_\tau(2) = ... = \rho_\tau(p) = 0 \tag{3.13}$$

for a lag $p \in T$. Then, the Alternate hypothesis is that for some lag $s \in p$, the relationship described in $\rho_\tau(s) \neq 0$. Then, under the alternative, directional predictability exists up to the lag s. The test uses the Ljung-Box statistic with the Q-statistic in Ljung and Box (1978), given by

$$Q_t(P) = T(T+2) \sum_{s=1}^{p} \frac{\hat{\rho}_\tau^2(s)}{T-s} \tag{3.14}$$

where T is the total number of data points. I will use the Portmanteau sup-version test statistic

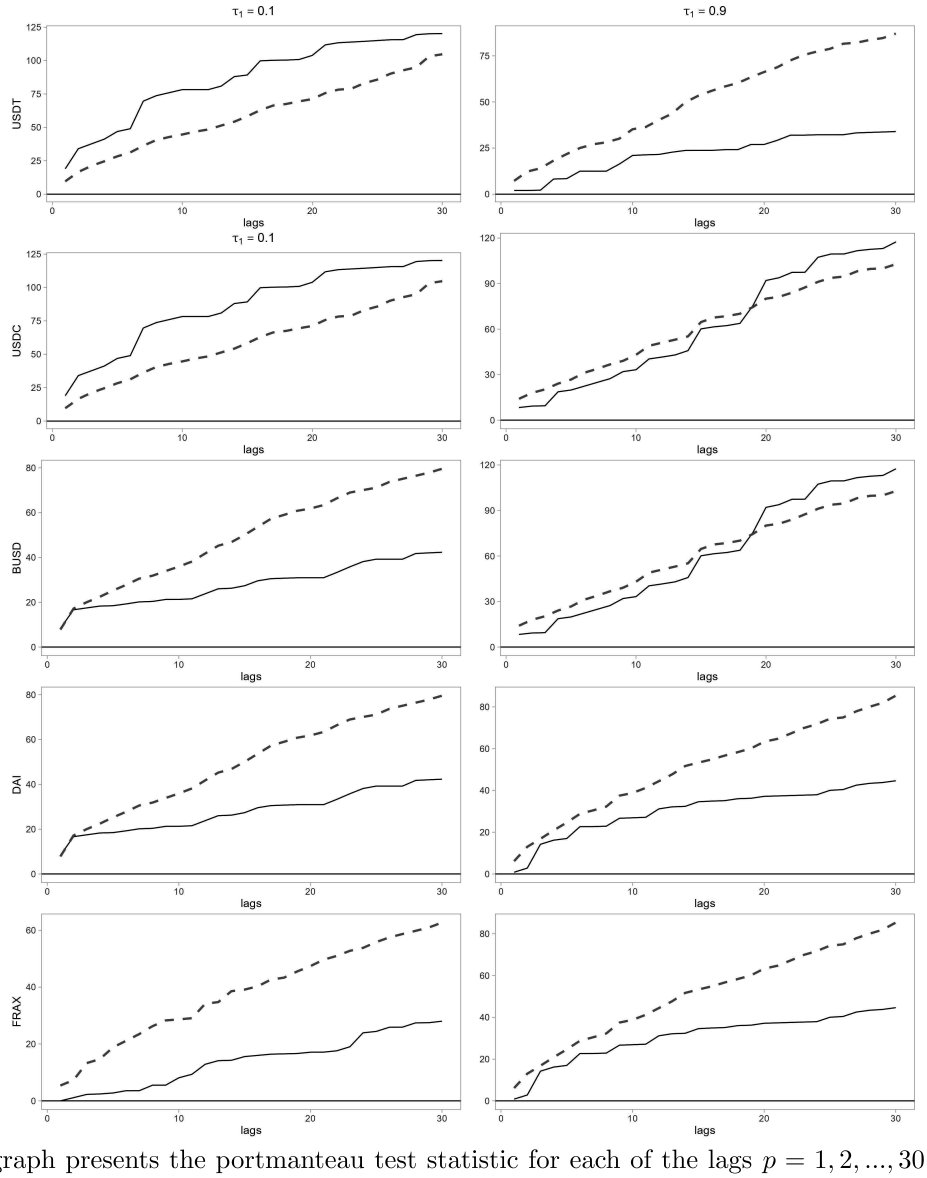
$$\sup_{\tau \in \Im} \hat{Q}_t(P) = \sup_{\tau \in \Im} T \sum_{s=1}^{p} \hat{\rho}_\tau^2(s) \tag{3.15}$$

The bootstrap confidence intervals for not predictability will be calculated using the automatic block-length selection of Politis and White (2004) and Patton et al. (2009).

I present the results of the Ljung-Box test statistics and their corresponding critical values in Figures E1 to E4. The empirical findings reveal insights into the predictive capabilities of various variables related to the higher tail price increments in the selected stablecoins. Notably, the results reject the hypothesis that the variables possess substantial predictive power for such price increases, except for cases involving the stablecoin and cryptocurrency markets variables. Price declines in both markets show statistical significance in explaining price surges in Tether and USD Coin. Strikingly, this predictive influence is more pronounced during the mid and latter segments of the month rather than recent periods. However, for Binance and Dai, the predictive power of the stablecoin market decreases corresponds primarily to the initial past week.

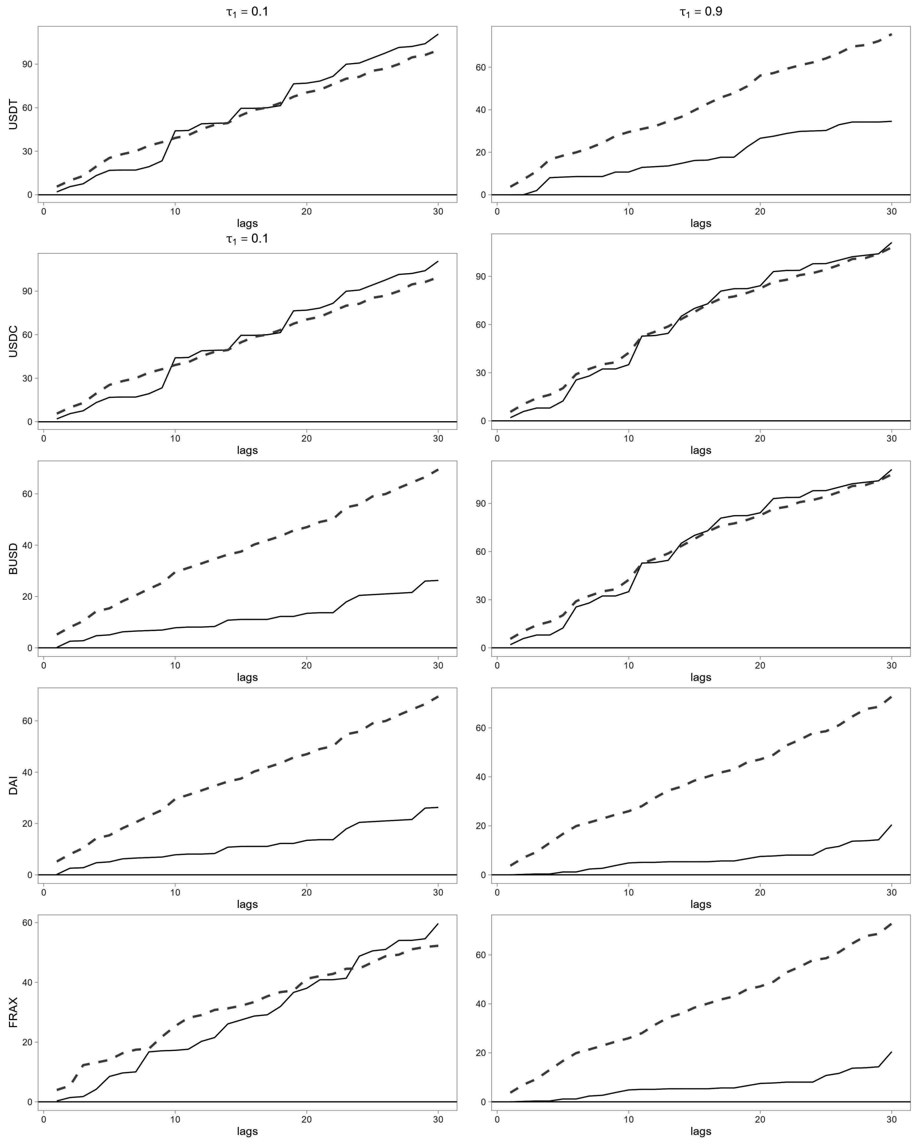
Additionally, the cryptocurrency market dynamics, particularly mid-to-late-month decreases, emerge as meaningful predictors for price upswings in FRAX. Notably, the He et al. (2017) index displays statistical significance solely when explaining heightened returns in Tether, predominantly when considering the upper percentiles of leverage. Surprisingly, the illiquidity measure exhibits limited predictive capacity to explain higher price increases in stablecoins, regardless of the tail distribution.

Figure E1. Directional Predictability Ljung-Box Sup-version test for the High Tail of the Stablecoins from the Stablecoin Market



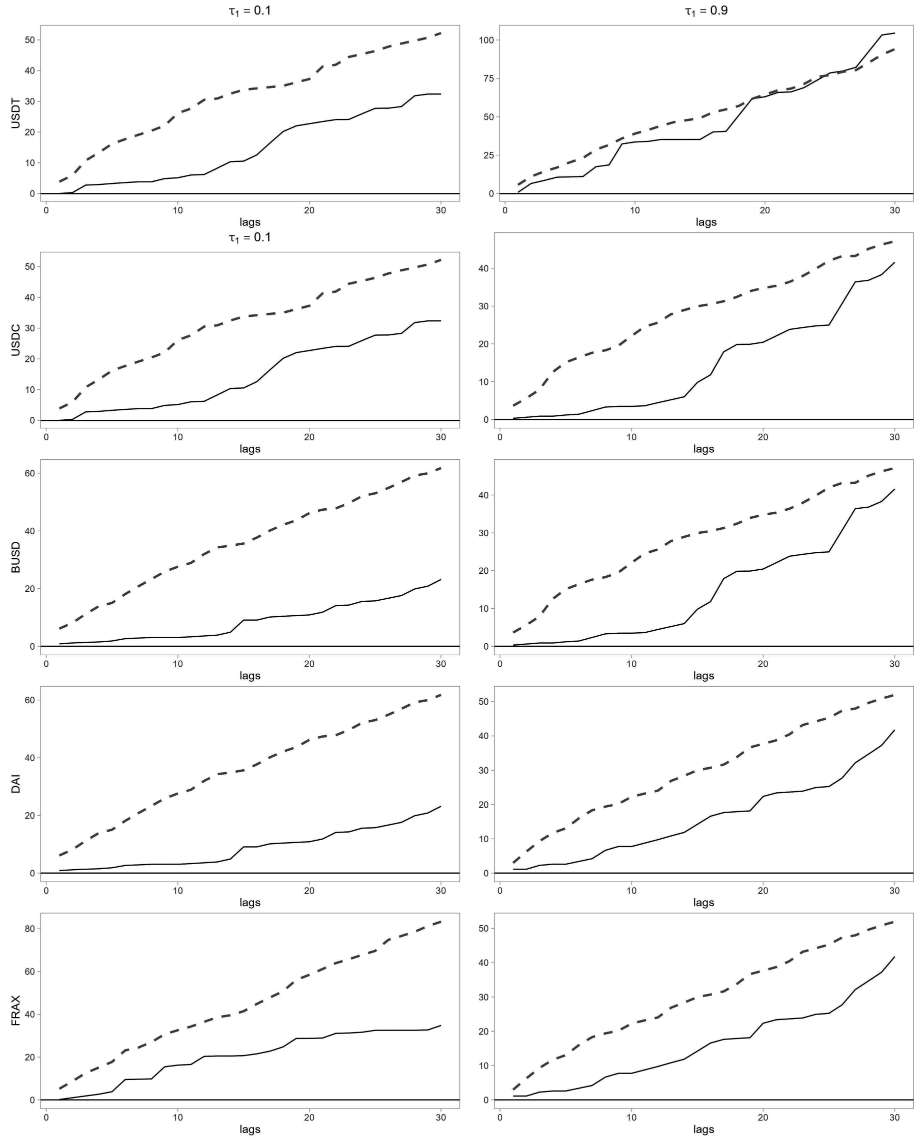
Notes: The graph presents the portmanteau test statistic for each of the lags $p = 1, 2, ..., 30$ to detect the predictability from the Stablecoin Index (STBL) to each of the Stablecoins deviations in the higher tail, such that $\tau_2 = 0.9$. The red lines are the bootstrapped confidence intervals constructed using the stationary bootstrap method of Politis and Romano (1994) and the automatic block length selection of Politis and White (2004) and Patton et al. (2009) with 1000 bootstrap repetitions. *Sources:* Author's Calculations

Figure E2. Directional Predictability Ljung-Box Sup-version test for the high Tail of the Stablecoins from the Cryptocurrency Market



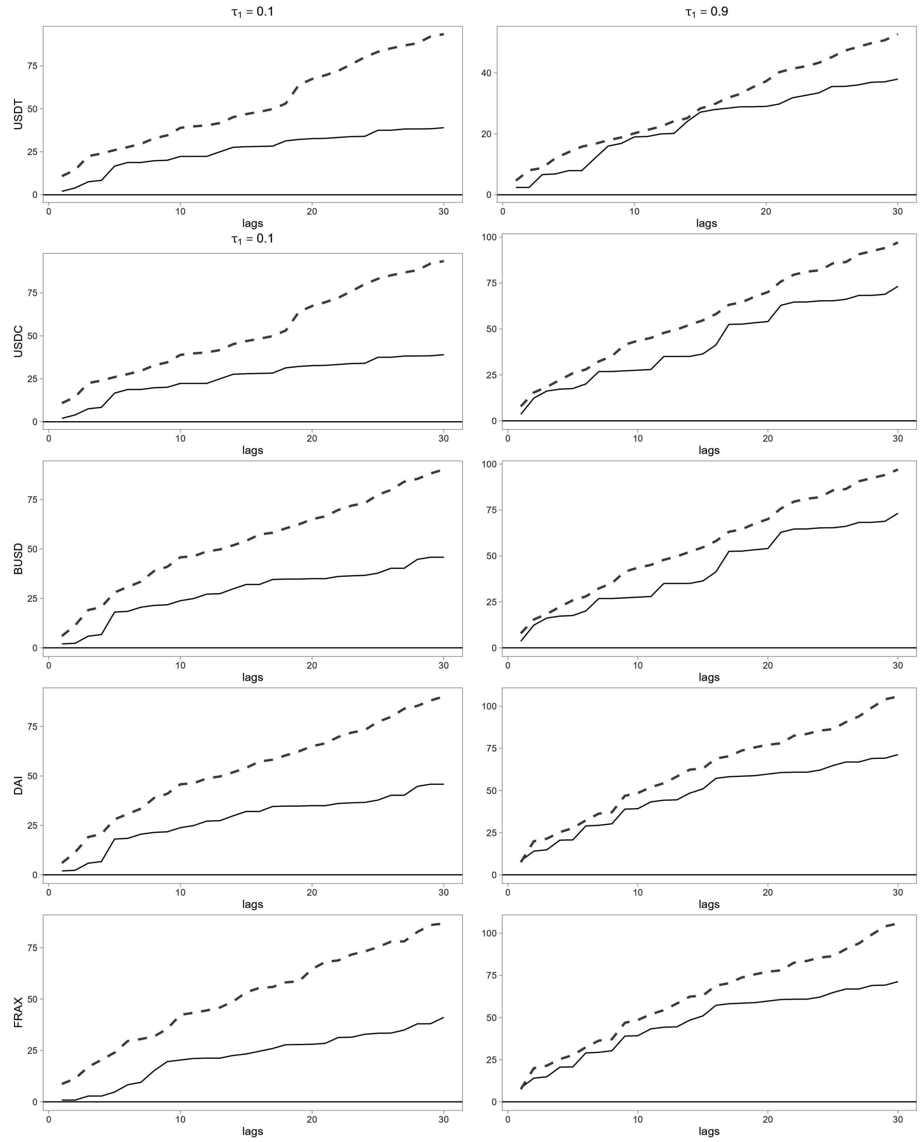
Notes: The graph presents the portmanteau test statistic for each of the lags $p = 1, 2, ..., 30$ to detect the predictability from the Cryptocurrency Index (CRYPT) to each of the Stablecoins deviations in the higher tail, such that $\tau_2 = 0.9$. The red lines are the bootstrapped confidence intervals constructed using the stationary bootstrap method of Politis and Romano (1994) and the automatic block length selection of Politis and White (2004) and Patton et al. (2009) with 1000 bootstrap repetitions. *Sources:* Author's Calculations

Figure E3. Directional Predictability Ljung-Box Sup-version test for the high tail of the Stablecoins from Intermediary Leverage



Notes: The graph presents the portmanteau test statistic for each of the lags $p = 1, 2, ..., 30$ to detect the predictability from the Intermediary squared leverage of He et al. (2017) (HKML2) to each of the Stablecoins deviations in the higher tail, such that $\tau_2 = 0.9$. The red lines are the bootstrapped confidence intervals constructed using the stationary bootstrap method of Politis and Romano (1994) and the automatic block length selection of Politis and White (2004) and Patton et al. (2009) with 1000 bootstrap repetitions. *Sources:* Author's Calculations

Figure E4. Directional Predictability Ljung-Box Sup-version test for the high tail of the Stablecoins from Stablecoins Iliquidity

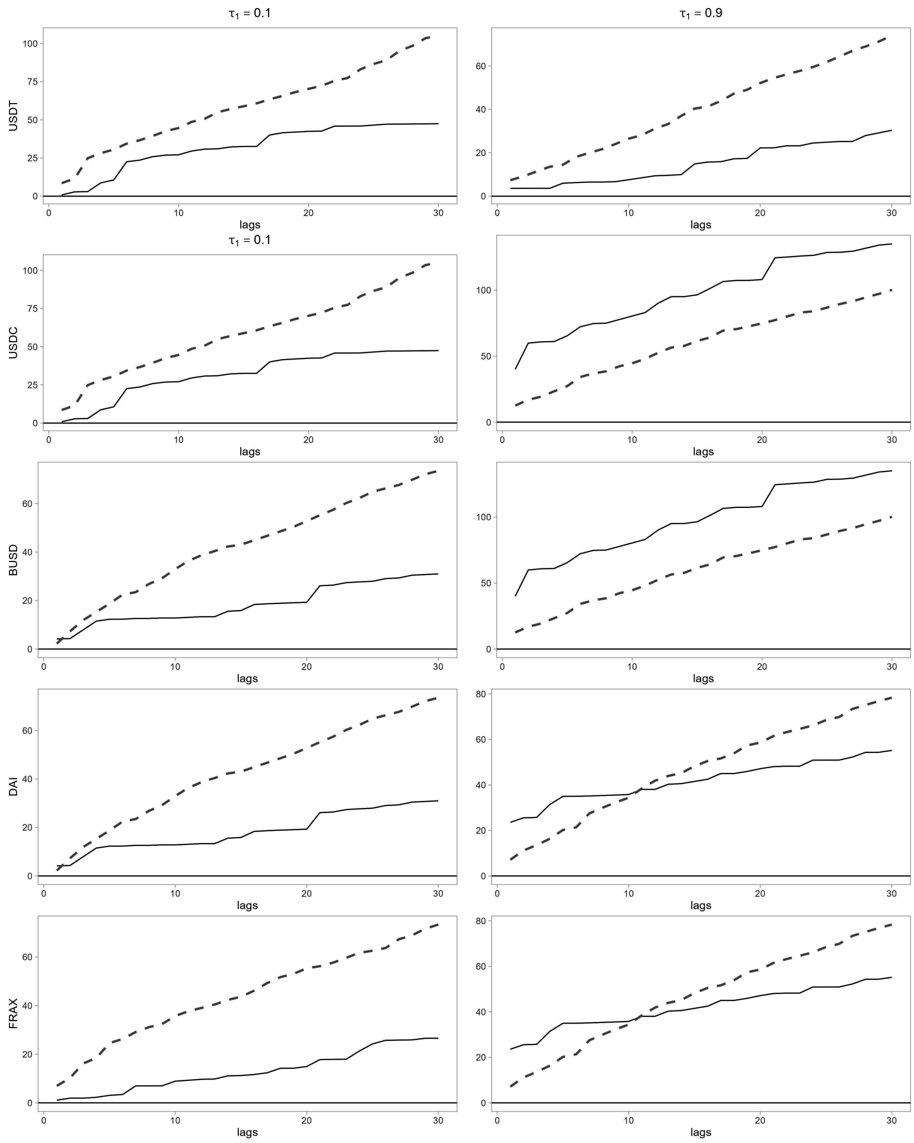


Notes: The graph presents the portmanteau test statistic for each of the lags $p = 1, 2, ..., 30$ to detect the predictability from the Iliquidity Index from the Stablecoins (ILIQSTL) to each of the Stablecoins deviations in the higher tail, such that $\tau_2 = 0.9$. The red lines are the bootstrapped confidence intervals constructed using the stationary bootstrap method of Politis and Romano (1994) and the automatic block length selection of Politis and White (2004) and Patton et al. (2009) with 1000 bootstrap repetitions. *Sources:* Author's Calculations

In the lower tails of the stablecoin distribution, in Figures E5 through E8, we can see a lack of uniformity in the observed effects compared to the higher tails. Notably, significant effects are primarily observed in the higher tails of the Stablecoin Market and the stablecoin illiquidity measure. In the case of the Stablecoin Market, the higher tail with quantile $\tau_1 = 0.9$ exhibits predictive power for increases in both Binance and USD Coin prices, while its influence on DAI and FRAX prices is more pronounced in the most recent days. Conversely, the illiquidity of stablecoins predicts decreases in stablecoin prices in the higher tail, particularly within the first week. Contrary to this, when examining the effects of the Cryptocurrency market index and intermediary leverage, I did not find any statistically significant evidence that suggests they predict changes in the lower tail prices of stablecoins.

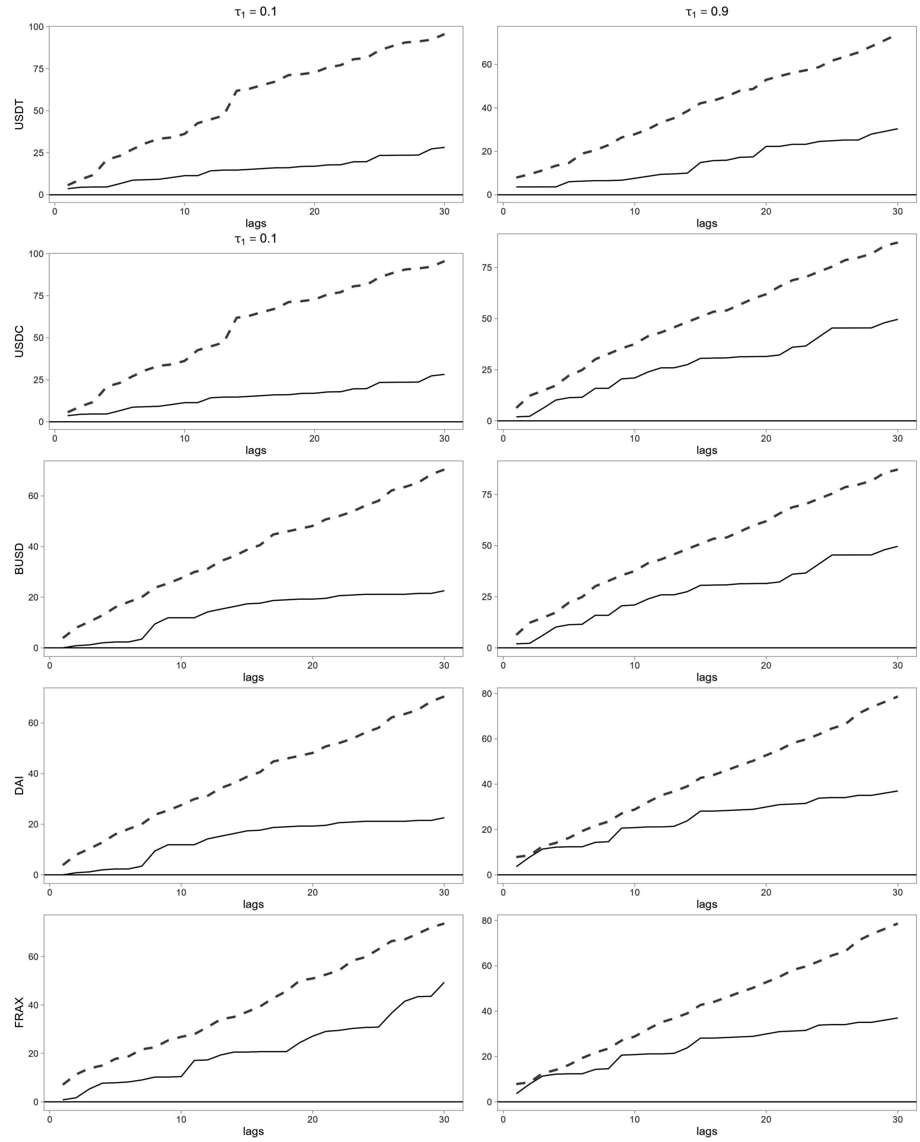
A critical pattern emerges in both tail results and is the inverse relationship between changes in stablecoin prices and their corresponding market indices. This result goes in hand with the mean-reverting behavior of the stabilization mechanism of the coins, designed to uphold parity with the USD. USD Coin exhibits the predictability of price increases of both market tails, while Binance exhibits price increases that correlate with higher increments in both cryptocurrencies and their respective market index. The illiquidity result is coherent with price declines, as a scarcity of available coins diminishes the attractiveness of stablecoins as safe-haven assets.

Figure E5. Directional Predictability Ljung-Box Sup-version test for the Lower Tail of the Stablecoins from the Stablecoin Market



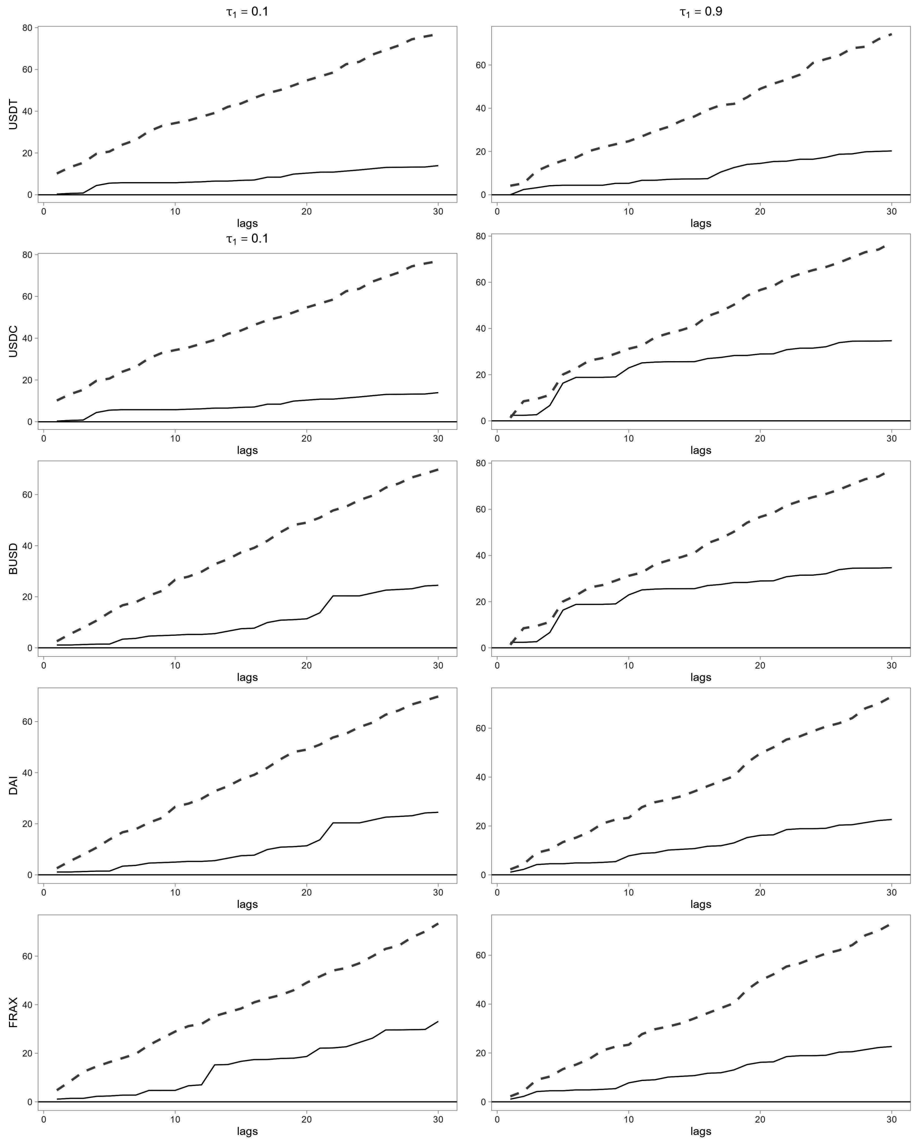
Notes: The graph presents the portmanteau test statistic for each of the lags $p = 1, 2, ..., 30$ to detect the predictability from the Stablecoin Index (STBL) to each of the Stablecoins deviations in the lower tail, such that $\tau_2 = 0.1$. The red lines are the bootstrapped confidence intervals constructed using the stationary bootstrap method of Politis and Romano (1994) and the automatic block length selection of Politis and White (2004) and Patton et al. (2009) with 1000 bootstrap repetitions. *Sources:* Author's Calculations

Figure E6. Directional Predictability Ljung-Box Sup-version test for the Low Tail of the Stablecoins from the Cryptocurrency Market



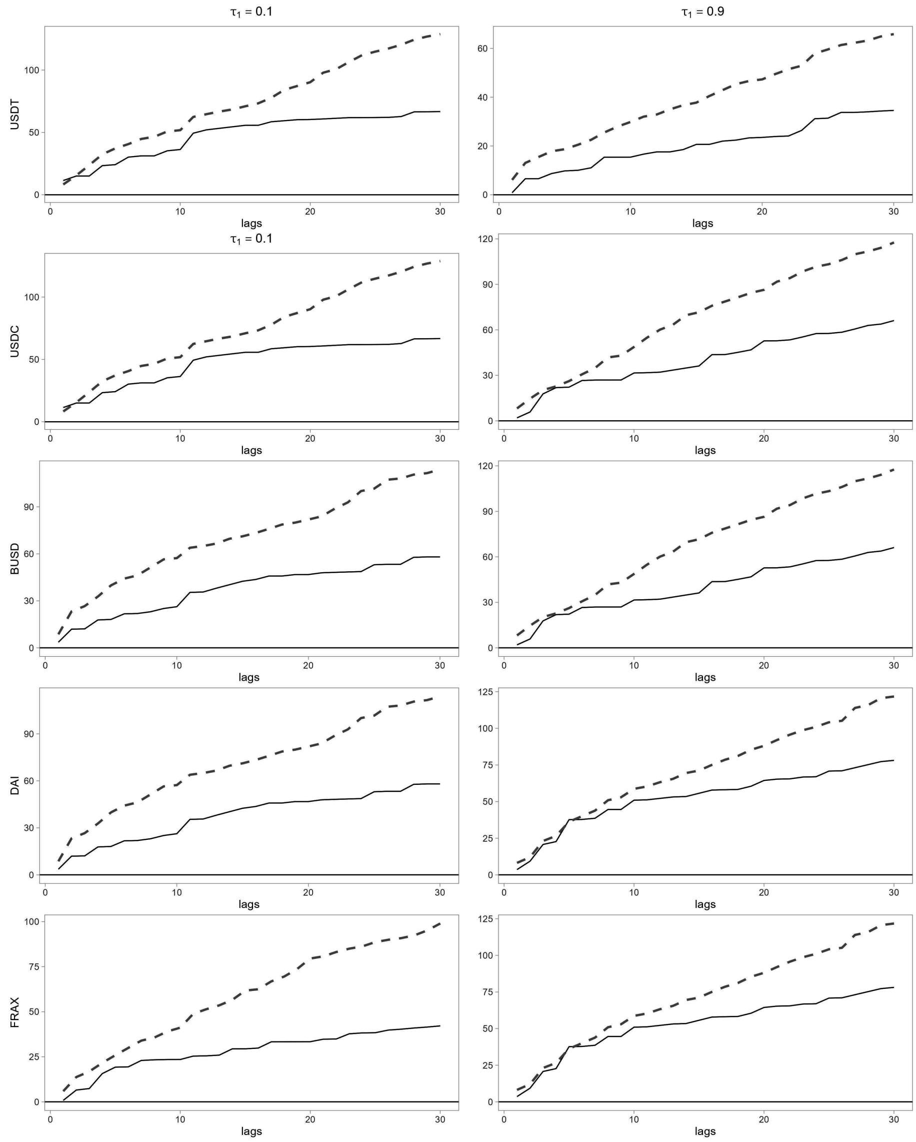
Notes: The graph presents the portmanteau test statistic for each of the lags $p = 1, 2, ..., 30$ to detect the predictability from the Cryptocurrency Index (CRYPT) to each of the Stablecoins deviations in the lower tail, such that $\tau_2 = 0.1$. The red lines are the bootstrapped confidence intervals constructed using the stationary bootstrap method of Politis and Romano (1994) and the automatic block length selection of Politis and White (2004) and Patton et al. (2009) with 1000 bootstrap repetitions. *Sources:* Author's Calculations

Figure E7. Directional Predictability Ljung-Box Sup-version test for the Low Tail of the Stablecoins from Intermediary Leverage



Notes: The graph presents the portmanteau test statistic for each of the lags $p = 1, 2, ..., 30$ to detect the predictability from the Intermediary squared Leverage of He et al. (2017) (HKML2) to each of the Stablecoins deviations in the lower tail, such that $\tau_2 = 0.1$. The red lines are the bootstrapped confidence intervals constructed using the stationary bootstrap method of Politis and Romano (1994) and the automatic block length selection of Politis and White (2004) and Patton et al. (2009) with 1000 bootstrap repetitions.
Sources: Author's Calculations

Figure E8. Directional Predictability Ljung-Box Sup-version test for the Low Tail of the Stablecoins from Stablecoins Iliquidity



Notes: The graph presents the portmanteau test statistic for each of the lags $p = 1, 2, ..., 30$ to detect the predictability from the Iliquidity Index from the Stablecoins (ILIQSTL) to each of the Stablecoins deviations in the lower tail, such that $\tau_2 = 0.1$. The red lines are the bootstrapped confidence intervals constructed using the stationary bootstrap method of Politis and Romano (1994) and the automatic block length selection of Politis and White (2004) and Patton et al. (2009) with 1000 bootstrap repetitions. *Sources:* Author's Calculations

Conclusion

In this thesis, I explore foreign exchange rate dynamics, centering on their determinants, fluctuations, and their profound implications for the global economy. The primary objective of this research is to contribute substantively to the expanding body of knowledge within the fields of International Finance and Financial Economics by expanding our understanding of foreign exchange rate dynamics. At its core, my research tries to uncover the complex relationship between exchange rate fluctuations and the world economy through interest rates, capital flows, and transactions through new currencies, such as Stablecoins.

In the first chapter, I propose a novel model for quantifying exchange rate uncertainty by integrating a clustering methodology with factor models, allowing me to construct a world index and define prevalent exchange rate joint dynamics. This index effectively captures daily shocks and variations across currencies, reflecting common underlying factors responsible for exchange market fluctuations and remains robust against unrelated economic variables or events. I find a breakpoint in the common factor of currencies that emerged in July 2007, in line with the literature on the Great Financial Crisis's impact on global markets and the Exchange Rate Reconnect phenomenon. Utilizing this index, I analyze deviations in the Covered Interest Rate Parity puzzle, finding that uncertainty significantly impacts the cross-currency basis for most G10 currencies, except AUD and JPY. The US Dollar influences the Libor but not the Government basis, contrasting previous findings. The exchange rate uncertainty index demonstrates superior goodness of fit and influence compared to traditional volatility indices.

In the second chapter, I analyzed the implications of exchange rate and macroeconomic uncertainties on the United States' Net Foreign Asset (NFA) position. I use a Vector Autoregressive model incorporating diverse restrictions, including sign, narrative, and external instruments, to estimate the effects of these uncertainties. The results reveal that heightened macroeconomic uncertainty diminishes the United States' exorbitant privilege, while shocks to NFA negatively impact both uncertainty types. Moreover, I also show the relationship between uncertainties, where macroeconomic uncertainty amplifies exchange rate uncertainty, while I found the inverse relationship when I see the inverse relationship. Further disaggregation of NFA into inflows and outflows highlights more pronounced effects within each component, offering nuanced insights into capital flows. Additionally, an examination of bond and stock components highlights the differential impact of macroeconomic and exchange rate shocks on foreign demand for safe assets and the Duty it implies. These findings provide valuable parameters for refining uncertainty shock models and inform the development of models considering exchange rate dynamics and differential responses to domestic macroeconomic shocks. Overall, this research underscores the importance of macroprudential models in managing uncertainties through conventional and unconventional monetary instruments.

The last chapter examines the determinants of stablecoin price fluctuations across various quantiles of the price distribution. It employs quantile regression and diverse variables, constructing market capitalization-weighted return indices for stablecoins and cryptocurrencies, along with liquidity measures. The results reveal a dynamic relationship between stablecoin prices and market returns, with evidence suggesting a weakening connection in recent years. The Terra-Luna collapse significantly altered coin behavior, particularly affecting USD assets, algorithmic, and crypto-backed currencies. The study highlights the directional predictability of explanatory variables and provides essential insights into stablecoins' behavior and stabilization mechanisms. This research advances the understanding of stablecoin dynamics, contributing to the cryptocurrency market and financial economics literature, and offers valuable implications for the design of future digital currencies. A limitation is the short time frame analyzed, which restricts the precision of the study's findings, warranting further exploration as data accumulates.

Finally, this academic thesis contributes to different topics of International Finance and Financial Economics, offering a framework for comprehending foreign exchange rate fluctuations and their economic implications. My research findings are useful not only for academics studying the behavior of exchange rates and international markets but also as a guide for policymakers analyzing the effects of policies in which currencies act as a channel and for industry practitioners to optimize their portfolios and account for their exchange rate exposition. Based on recent and advanced econometric methods, my thesis has shown the complex dynamics governing traditional and electronic currencies, revealing their susceptibility to multiple factors. Moreover, I have enriched the discourse surrounding the establishment of efficient stabilization mechanisms within the context of macroprudential policies.

TITLER I PH.D.SERIEN:

2004

1. Martin Grieger
Internet-based Electronic Marketplaces and Supply Chain Management

2. Thomas Basbøll
LIKENESS
A Philosophical Investigation

3. Morten Knudsen
Beslutningens vaklen
En systemteoretisk analyse of moderniseringen af et amtskommunalt sundhedsvæsen 1980-2000

4. Lars Bo Jeppesen
Organizing Consumer Innovation
A product development strategy that is based on online communities and allows some firms to benefit from a distributed process of innovation by consumers

5. Barbara Dragsted
SEGMENTATION IN TRANSLATION AND TRANSLATION MEMORY SYSTEMS
An empirical investigation of cognitive segmentation and effects of integrating a TM system into the translation process

6. Jeanet Hardis
Sociale partnerskaber
Et socialkonstruktivistisk casestudie af partnerskabsaktørers virkelighedsopfattelse mellem identitet og legitimitet

7. Henriette Hallberg Thygesen
System Dynamics in Action

8. Carsten Mejer Plath
Strategisk Økonomistyring

9. Annemette Kjærgaard
Knowledge Management as Internal Corporate Venturing
– a Field Study of the Rise and Fall of a Bottom-Up Process

10. Knut Arne Hovdal
De profesjonelle i endring
Norsk ph.d., ej til salg gennem Samfundslitteratur

11. Søren Jeppesen
Environmental Practices and Greening Strategies in Small Manufacturing Enterprises in South Africa
– A Critical Realist Approach

12. Lars Frode Frederiksen
Industriel forskningsledelse
– på sporet af mønstre og samarbejde i danske forskningsintensive virksomheder

13. Martin Jes Iversen
The Governance of GN Great Nordic
– in an age of strategic and structural transitions 1939-1988

14. Lars Pynt Andersen
The Rhetorical Strategies of Danish TV Advertising
A study of the first fifteen years with special emphasis on genre and irony

15. Jakob Rasmussen
Business Perspectives on E-learning

16. Sof Thrane
The Social and Economic Dynamics of Networks
– a Weberian Analysis of Three Formalised Horizontal Networks

17. Lene Nielsen
Engaging Personas and Narrative Scenarios – a study on how a user-centered approach influenced the perception of the design process in the e-business group at AstraZeneca

18. S.J Valstad
Organisationsidentitet
Norsk ph.d., ej til salg gennem Samfundslitteratur

19. Thomas Lyse Hansen
Six Essays on Pricing and Weather risk in Energy Markets

20. Sabine Madsen
Emerging Methods – An Interpretive Study of ISD Methods in Practice

21. Evis Sinani
The Impact of Foreign Direct Investment on Efficiency, Productivity Growth and Trade: An Empirical Investigation

22. Bent Meier Sørensen
Making Events Work Or, How to Multiply Your Crisis

23. Pernille Schnoor
Brand Ethos
Om troværdige brand- og virksomhedsidentiteter i et retorisk og diskursteoretisk perspektiv

24. Sidsel Fabech
Von welchem Österreich ist hier die Rede?
Diskursive forhandlinger og magtkampe mellem rivaliserende nationale identitetskonstruktioner i østrigske pressediskurser

25. Klavs Odgaard Christensen
Sprogpolitik og identitetsdannelse i flersprogede forbundsstater
Et komparativt studie af Schweiz og Canada

26. Dana B. Minbaeva
Human Resource Practices and Knowledge Transfer in Multinational Corporations

27. Holger Højlund
Markedets politiske fornuft
Et studie af velfærdens organisering i perioden 1990-2003

28. Christine Mølgaard Frandsen
A.s erfaring
Om mellemværendets praktik i en transformation af mennesket og subjektiviteten

29. Sine Nørholm Just
The Constitution of Meaning – A Meaningful Constitution? Legitimacy, identity, and public opinion in the debate on the future of Europe

2005

1. Claus J. Varnes
Managing product innovation through rules – The role of formal and structured methods in product development

2. Helle Hedegaard Hein
Mellem konflikt og konsensus – Dialogudvikling på hospitalsklinikker

3. Axel Rosenø
Customer Value Driven Product Innovation – A Study of Market Learning in New Product Development

4. Søren Buhl Pedersen
Making space
An outline of place branding

5. Camilla Funck Ellehave
Differences that Matter
An analysis of practices of gender and organizing in contemporary workplaces

6. Rigmor Madeleine Lond
Styring af kommunale forvaltninger

7. Mette Aagaard Andreassen
Supply Chain versus Supply Chain
Benchmarking as a Means to Managing Supply Chains

8. Caroline Aggestam-Pontoppidan
From an idea to a standard
The UN and the global governance of accountants' competence

9. Norsk ph.d.

10. Vivienne Heng Ker-ni
An Experimental Field Study on the

Effectiveness of Grocer Media Advertising
Measuring Ad Recall and Recognition, Purchase Intentions and Short-Term Sales

11. Allan Mortensen
Essays on the Pricing of Corporate Bonds and Credit Derivatives

12. Remo Stefano Chiari
Figure che fanno conoscere
Itinerario sull'idea del valore cognitivo e espressivo della metafora e di altri tropi da Aristotele e da Vico fino al cognitivismo contemporaneo

13. Anders McIlquham-Schmidt
Strategic Planning and Corporate Performance
An integrative research review and a meta-analysis of the strategic planning and corporate performance literature from 1956 to 2003

14. Jens Geersbro
The TDF – PMI Case
Making Sense of the Dynamics of Business Relationships and Networks

15 Mette Andersen
Corporate Social Responsibility in Global Supply Chains
Understanding the uniqueness of firm behaviour

16. Eva Boxenbaum
Institutional Genesis: Micro – Dynamic Foundations of Institutional Change

17. Peter Lund-Thomsen
Capacity Development, Environmental Justice NGOs, and Governance: The Case of South Africa

18. Signe Jarlov
Konstruktioner af offentlig ledelse

19. Lars Stæhr Jensen
Vocabulary Knowledge and Listening Comprehension in English as a Foreign Language
An empirical study employing data elicited from Danish EFL learners

20. Christian Nielsen
Essays on Business Reporting
Production and consumption of strategic information in the market for information

21. Marianne Thejls Fischer
Egos and Ethics of Management Consultants

22. Annie Bekke Kjær
Performance management i Proces-innovation
– belyst i et social-konstruktivistisk perspektiv

23. Suzanne Dee Pedersen
GENTAGELSENS METAMORFOSE
Om organisering af den kreative gøren i den kunstneriske arbejdspraksis

24. Benedikte Dorte Rosenbrink
Revenue Management
Økonomiske, konkurrencemæssige & organisatoriske konsekvenser

25. Thomas Riise Johansen
Written Accounts and Verbal Accounts
The Danish Case of Accounting and Accountability to Employees

26. Ann Fogelgren-Pedersen
The Mobile Internet: Pioneering Users' Adoption Decisions

27. Birgitte Rasmussen
Ledelse i fællesskab – de tillidsvalgtes fornyende rolle

28. Gitte Thit Nielsen
Remerger
– skabende ledelseskræfter i fusion og opkøb

29. Carmine Gioia
A MICROECONOMETRIC ANALYSIS OF MERGERS AND ACQUISITIONS

30. Ole Hinz
Den effektive forandringsleder: pilot, pædagog eller politiker?
Et studie i arbejdslederes meningstilskrivninger i forbindelse med vellykket gennemførelse af ledelsesinitierede forandringsprojekter

31. Kjell-Åge Gotvassli
Et praksisbasert perspektiv på dynamiske
læringsnettverk i toppidretten
Norsk ph.d., ej til salg gennem Samfundslitteratur

32. Henriette Langstrup Nielsen
Linking Healthcare
An inquiry into the changing performances of web-based technology for asthma monitoring

33. Karin Tweddell Levinsen
Virtuel Uddannelsespraksis
Master i IKT og Læring – et casestudie i hvordan proaktiv proceshåndtering kan forbedre praksis i virtuelle læringsmiljøer

34. Anika Liversage
Finding a Path
Labour Market Life Stories of Immigrant Professionals

35. Kasper Elmquist Jørgensen
Studier i samspillet mellem stat og erhvervsliv i Danmark under
1. verdenskrig

36. Finn Janning
A DIFFERENT STORY
Seduction, Conquest and Discovery

37. Patricia Ann Plackett
Strategic Management of the Radical Innovation Process
Leveraging Social Capital for Market Uncertainty Management

2006

1. Christian Vintergaard
Early Phases of Corporate Venturing

2. Niels Rom-Poulsen
Essays in Computational Finance

3. Tina Brandt Husman
Organisational Capabilities, Competitive Advantage & Project-Based Organisations
The Case of Advertising and Creative Good Production

4. Mette Rosenkrands Johansen
Practice at the top
– how top managers mobilise and use non-financial performance measures

5. Eva Parum
Corporate governance som strategisk kommunikations- og ledelsesværktøj

6. Susan Aagaard Petersen
Culture's Influence on Performance Management: The Case of a Danish Company in China

7. Thomas Nicolai Pedersen
The Discursive Constitution of Organizational Governance – Between unity and differentiation
The Case of the governance of environmental risks by World Bank environmental staff

8. Cynthia Selin
Volatile Visions: Transactons in Anticipatory Knowledge

9. Jesper Banghøj
Financial Accounting Information and Compensation in Danish Companies

10. Mikkel Lucas Overby
Strategic Alliances in Emerging High-Tech Markets: What's the Difference and does it Matter?

11. Tine Aage
External Information Acquisition of Industrial Districts and the Impact of Different Knowledge Creation Dimensions

A case study of the Fashion and Design Branch of the Industrial District of Montebelluna, NE Italy

12. Mikkel Flyverbom
Making the Global Information Society Governable
On the Governmentality of Multi-Stakeholder Networks

13. Anette Grønning
Personen bag
Tilstedevær i e-mail som inter-aktionsform mellem kunde og med-arbejder i dansk forsikringskontekst

14. Jørn Helder
One Company – One Language?
The NN-case

15. Lars Bjerregaard Mikkelsen
Differing perceptions of customer value
Development and application of a tool for mapping perceptions of customer value at both ends of customer-supplier dyads in industrial markets

16. Lise Granerud
Exploring Learning
Technological learning within small manufacturers in South Africa

17. Esben Rahbek Pedersen
Between Hopes and Realities: Reflections on the Promises and Practices of Corporate Social Responsibility (CSR)

18. Ramona Samson
The Cultural Integration Model and European Transformation.
The Case of Romania

2007

1. Jakob Vestergaard
Discipline in The Global Economy
Panopticism and the Post-Washington Consensus

2. Heidi Lund Hansen
Spaces for learning and working
A qualitative study of change of work, management, vehicles of power and social practices in open offices

3. Sudhanshu Rai
Exploring the internal dynamics of software development teams during user analysis
A tension enabled Institutionalization Model; "Where process becomes the objective"

4. Norsk ph.d.
Ej til salg gennem Samfundslitteratur

5. Serden Ozcan
EXPLORING HETEROGENEITY IN ORGANIZATIONAL ACTIONS AND OUTCOMES
A Behavioural Perspective

6. Kim Sundtoft Hald
Inter-organizational Performance Measurement and Management in Action
– An Ethnography on the Construction of Management, Identity and Relationships

7. Tobias Lindeberg
Evaluative Technologies
Quality and the Multiplicity of Performance

8. Merete Wedell-Wedellsborg
Den globale soldat
Identitetsdannelse og identitetsledelse i multinationale militære organisationer

9. Lars Frederiksen
Open Innovation Business Models
Innovation in firm-hosted online user communities and inter-firm project ventures in the music industry
– A collection of essays

10. Jonas Gabrielsen
Retorisk toposlære – fra statisk 'sted' til persuasiv aktivitet

11. Christian Moldt-Jørgensen
Fra meningsløs til meningsfuld evaluering.
Anvendelsen af studentertilfredshedsmålinger på de korte og mellemlange videregående uddannelser set fra et psykodynamisk systemperspektiv

12. Ping Gao
Extending the application of actor-network theory
Cases of innovation in the telecommunications industry

13. Peter Mejlby
Frihed og fængsel, en del af den samme drøm?
Et phronetisk baseret casestudie af frigørelsens og kontrollens sameksistens i værdibaseret ledelse!

14. Kristina Birch
Statistical Modelling in Marketing

15. Signe Poulsen
Sense and sensibility:
The language of emotional appeals in insurance marketing

16. Anders Bjerre Trolle
Essays on derivatives pricing and dynamic asset allocation

17. Peter Feldhütter
Empirical Studies of Bond and Credit Markets

18. Jens Henrik Eggert Christensen
Default and Recovery Risk Modeling and Estimation

19. Maria Theresa Larsen
Academic Enterprise: A New Mission for Universities or a Contradiction in Terms?
Four papers on the long-term implications of increasing industry involvement and commercialization in academia

20. Morten Wellendorf
Postimplementering af teknologi i den offentlige forvaltning
Analyser af en organisations kontinuerlige arbejde med informationsteknologi

21. Ekaterina Mhaanna
Concept Relations for Terminological Process Analysis

22. Stefan Ring Thorbjørnsen
Forsvaret i forandring
Et studie i officerers kapabiliteter under påvirkning af omverdenens forandringspres mod øget styring og læring

23. Christa Breum Amhøj
Det selvskabte medlemskab om managementstaten, dens styringsteknologier og indbyggere

24. Karoline Bromose
Between Technological Turbulence and Operational Stability
– An empirical case study of corporate venturing in TDC

25. Susanne Justesen
Navigating the Paradoxes of Diversity in Innovation Practice
– A Longitudinal study of six very different innovation processes – in practice

26. Luise Noring Henler
Conceptualising successful supply chain partnerships
– Viewing supply chain partnerships from an organisational culture perspective

27. Mark Mau
Kampen om telefonen
Det danske telefonvæsen under den tyske besættelse 1940-45

28. Jakob Halskov
The semiautomatic expansion of existing terminological ontologies using knowledge patterns discovered

on the WWW – an implementation and evaluation

29. Gergana Koleva
European Policy Instruments Beyond Networks and Structure: The Innovative Medicines Initiative

30. Christian Geisler Asmussen
Global Strategy and International Diversity: A Double-Edged Sword?

31. Christina Holm-Petersen
Stolthed og fordom
Kultur- og identitetsarbejde ved skabelsen af en ny sengeafdeling gennem fusion

32. Hans Peter Olsen
Hybrid Governance of Standardized States
Causes and Contours of the Global Regulation of Government Auditing

33. Lars Bøge Sørensen
Risk Management in the Supply Chain

34. Peter Aagaard
Det unikkes dynamikker
De institutionelle mulighedsbetingelser bag den individuelle udforskning i professionelt og frivilligt arbejde

35. Yun Mi Antorini
Brand Community Innovation
An Intrinsic Case Study of the Adult Fans of LEGO Community

36. Joachim Lynggaard Boll
Labor Related Corporate Social Performance in Denmark
Organizational and Institutional Perspectives

2008

1. Frederik Christian Vinten
Essays on Private Equity

2. Jesper Clement
Visual Influence of Packaging Design on In-Store Buying Decisions

3. Marius Brostrøm Kousgaard
Tid til kvalitetsmåling?
– Studier af indrulleringsprocesser i forbindelse med introduktionen af kliniske kvalitetsdatabaser i speciallægepraksissektoren

4. Irene Skovgaard Smith
Management Consulting in Action Value creation and ambiguity in client-consultant relations

5. Anders Rom
Management accounting and integrated information systems
How to exploit the potential for management accounting of information technology

6. Marina Candi
Aesthetic Design as an Element of Service Innovation in New Technology-based Firms

7. Morten Schnack
Teknologi og tværfaglighed
– en analyse af diskussionen omkring indførelse af EPJ på en hospitalsafdeling

8. Helene Balslev Clausen
Juntos pero no revueltos – un estudio sobre emigrantes norteamericanos en un pueblo mexicano

9. Lise Justesen
Kunsten at skrive revisionsrapporter.
En beretning om forvaltningsrevisionens beretninger

10. Michael E. Hansen
The politics of corporate responsibility: CSR and the governance of child labor and core labor rights in the 1990s

11. Anne Roepstorff
Holdning for handling – en etnologisk undersøgelse af Virksomheders Sociale Ansvar/CSR

12. Claus Bajlum
Essays on Credit Risk and Credit Derivatives

13. Anders Bojesen
The Performative Power of Competence – an Inquiry into Subjectivity and Social Technologies at Work

14. Satu Reijonen
Green and Fragile
A Study on Markets and the Natural Environment

15. Ilduara Busta
Corporate Governance in Banking
A European Study

16. Kristian Anders Hvass
A Boolean Analysis Predicting Industry Change: Innovation, Imitation & Business Models
The Winning Hybrid: A case study of isomorphism in the airline industry

17. Trine Paludan
De uvidende og de udviklingsparate
Identitet som mulighed og restriktion blandt fabriksarbejdere på det aftayloriserede fabriksgulv

18. Kristian Jakobsen
Foreign market entry in transition economies: Entry timing and mode choice

19. Jakob Elming
Syntactic reordering in statistical machine translation

20. Lars Brømsøe Termansen
Regional Computable General Equilibrium Models for Denmark
Three papers laying the foundation for regional CGE models with agglomeration characteristics

21. Mia Reinholt
The Motivational Foundations of Knowledge Sharing

22. Frederikke Krogh-Meibom
The Co-Evolution of Institutions and Technology
– A Neo-Institutional Understanding of Change Processes within the Business Press – the Case Study of Financial Times

23. Peter D. Ørberg Jensen
OFFSHORING OF ADVANCED AND HIGH-VALUE TECHNICAL SERVICES: ANTECEDENTS, PROCESS DYNAMICS AND FIRMLEVEL IMPACTS

24. Pham Thi Song Hanh
Functional Upgrading, Relational Capability and Export Performance of Vietnamese Wood Furniture Producers

25. Mads Vangkilde
Why wait?
An Exploration of first-mover advantages among Danish e-grocers through a resource perspective

26. Hubert Buch-Hansen
Rethinking the History of European Level Merger Control
A Critical Political Economy Perspective

2009

1. Vivian Lindhardsen
From Independent Ratings to Communal Ratings: A Study of CWA Raters' Decision-Making Behaviours

2. Guðrið Weihe
Public-Private Partnerships: Meaning and Practice

3. Chris Nøkkentved
Enabling Supply Networks with Collaborative Information Infrastructures
An Empirical Investigation of Business Model Innovation in Supplier Relationship Management

4. Sara Louise Muhr
Wound, Interrupted – On the Vulnerability of Diversity Management

5. Christine Sestoft
Forbrugeradfærd i et Stats- og Livsformsteoretisk perspektiv

6. Michael Pedersen
Tune in, Breakdown, and Reboot: On the production of the stress-fit self-managing employee

7. Salla Lutz
Position and Reposition in Networks – Exemplified by the Transformation of the Danish Pine Furniture Manufacturers

8. Jens Forssbæck
Essays on market discipline in commercial and central banking

9. Tine Murphy
Sense from Silence – A Basis for Organised Action
How do Sensemaking Processes with Minimal Sharing Relate to the Reproduction of Organised Action?

10. Sara Malou Strandvad
Inspirations for a new sociology of art: A sociomaterial study of development processes in the Danish film industry

11. Nicolaas Mouton
On the evolution of social scientific metaphors:
A cognitive-historical enquiry into the divergent trajectories of the idea that collective entities – states and societies, cities and corporations – are biological organisms.

12. Lars Andreas Knutsen
Mobile Data Services:
Shaping of user engagements

13. Nikolaos Theodoros Korfiatis
Information Exchange and Behavior
A Multi-method Inquiry on Online Communities

14. Jens Albæk
Forestillinger om kvalitet og tværfaglighed på sygehuse
– skabelse af forestillinger i læge- og plejegrupperne angående relevans af nye idéer om kvalitetsudvikling gennem tolkningsprocesser

15. Maja Lotz
The Business of Co-Creation – and the Co-Creation of Business

16. Gitte P. Jakobsen
Narrative Construction of Leader Identity in a Leader Development Program Context

17. Dorte Hermansen
"Living the brand" som en brandorienteret dialogisk praxis:
Om udvikling af medarbejdernes brandorienterede dømmekraft

18. Aseem Kinra
Supply Chain (logistics) Environmental Complexity

19. Michael Nørager
How to manage SMEs through the transformation from non innovative to innovative?

20. Kristin Wallevik
Corporate Governance in Family Firms
The Norwegian Maritime Sector

21. Bo Hansen Hansen
Beyond the Process
Enriching Software Process Improvement with Knowledge Management

22. Annemette Skot-Hansen
Franske adjektivisk afledte adverbier, der tager præpositionssyntagmer indledt med præpositionen à som argumenter
En valensgrammatisk undersøgelse

23. Line Gry Knudsen
Collaborative R&D Capabilities
In Search of Micro-Foundations

24. Christian Scheuer
Employers meet employees
Essays on sorting and globalization

25. Rasmus Johnsen
The Great Health of Melancholy
A Study of the Pathologies of Performativity

26. Ha Thi Van Pham
Internationalization, Competitiveness Enhancement and Export Performance of Emerging Market Firms:
Evidence from Vietnam

27. Henriette Balieu
Kontrolbegrebets betydning for kausativalternationen i spansk
En kognitiv-typologisk analyse

2010

1. Yen Tran
Organizing Innovationin Turbulent Fashion Market
Four papers on how fashion firms create and appropriate innovation value

2. Anders Raastrup Kristensen
Metaphysical Labour
Flexibility, Performance and Commitment in Work-Life Management

3. Margrét Sigrún Sigurdardottir
Dependently independent
Co-existence of institutional logics in the recorded music industry

4. Ásta Dis Óladóttir
Internationalization from a small domestic base:
An empirical analysis of Economics and Management

5. Christine Secher
E-deltagelse i praksis – politikernes og forvaltningens medkonstruktion og konsekvenserne heraf

6. Marianne Stang Våland
What we talk about when we talk about space:
End User Participation between Processes of Organizational and Architectural Design

7. Rex Degnegaard
Strategic Change Management
Change Management Challenges in the Danish Police Reform

8. Ulrik Schultz Brix
Værdi i rekruttering – den sikre beslutning
En pragmatisk analyse af perception og synliggørelse af værdi i rekrutterings- og udvælgelsesarbejdet

9. Jan Ole Similä
Kontraktsledelse
Relasjonen mellom virksomhetsledelse og kontraktshåndtering, belyst via fire norske virksomheter

10. Susanne Boch Waldorff
Emerging Organizations: In between local translation, institutional logics and discourse

11. Brian Kane
Performance Talk
Next Generation Management of Organizational Performance

12. Lars Ohnemus
Brand Thrust: Strategic Branding and Shareholder Value
An Empirical Reconciliation of two Critical Concepts

13. Jesper Schlamovitz
Håndtering af usikkerhed i film- og byggeprojekter

14. Tommy Moesby-Jensen
Det faktiske livs forbindtlighed
Førsokratisk informeret, ny-aristotelisk ἦθος-tænkning hos Martin Heidegger

15. Christian Fich
Two Nations Divided by Common Values
French National Habitus and the Rejection of American Power

16. Peter Beyer
Processer, sammenhængskraft og fleksibilitet
Et empirisk casestudie af omstillingsforløb i fire virksomheder

17. Adam Buchhorn
Markets of Good Intentions
Constructing and Organizing Biogas Markets Amid Fragility and Controversy

18. Cecilie K. Moesby-Jensen
Social læring og fælles praksis
Et mixed method studie, der belyser læringskonsekvenser af et lederkursus for et praksisfællesskab af offentlige mellemledere

19. Heidi Boye
Fødevarer og sundhed i senmodernismen
– En indsigt i hyggefænomenet og de relaterede fødevarepraksisser

20. Kristine Munkgård Pedersen
Flygtige forbindelser og midlertidige mobiliseringer
Om kulturel produktion på Roskilde Festival

21. Oliver Jacob Weber
Causes of Intercompany Harmony in Business Markets – An Empirical Investigation from a Dyad Perspective

22. Susanne Ekman
Authority and Autonomy
Paradoxes of Modern Knowledge Work

23. Anette Frey Larsen
Kvalitetsledelse på danske hospitaler
– Ledelsernes indflydelse på introduktion og vedligeholdelse af kvalitetsstrategier i det danske sundhedsvæsen

24. Toyoko Sato
Performativity and Discourse: Japanese Advertisements on the Aesthetic Education of Desire

25. Kenneth Brinch Jensen
Identifying the Last Planner System
Lean management in the construction industry

26. Javier Busquets
Orchestrating Network Behavior for Innovation

27. Luke Patey
The Power of Resistance: India's National Oil Company and International Activism in Sudan

28. Mette Vedel
Value Creation in Triadic Business Relationships. Interaction, Interconnection and Position

29. Kristian Tørning
Knowledge Management Systems in Practice – A Work Place Study

30. Qingxin Shi
An Empirical Study of Thinking Aloud Usability Testing from a Cultural Perspective

31. Tanja Juul Christiansen
Corporate blogging: Medarbejderes kommunikative handlekraft

32. Malgorzata Ciesielska
Hybrid Organisations.
A study of the Open Source – business setting

33. Jens Dick-Nielsen
Three Essays on Corporate Bond Market Liquidity

34. Sabrina Speiermann
Modstandens Politik
Kampagnestyring i Velfærdsstaten.
En diskussion af trafikkampagners styringspotentiale

35. Julie Uldam
Fickle Commitment. Fostering political engagement in 'the flighty world of online activism'

36. Annegrete Juul Nielsen
Traveling technologies and transformations in health care

37. Athur Mühlen-Schulte
Organising Development
Power and Organisational Reform in the United Nations Development Programme

38. Louise Rygaard Jonas
Branding på butiksgulvet
Et case-studie af kultur- og identitets-arbejdet i Kvickly

2011

1. Stefan Fraenkel
Key Success Factors for Sales Force Readiness during New Product Launch
A Study of Product Launches in the Swedish Pharmaceutical Industry

2. Christian Plesner Rossing
International Transfer Pricing in Theory and Practice

3. Tobias Dam Hede
Samtalekunst og ledelsesdisciplin
– en analyse af coachingsdiskursens genealogi og governmentality

4. Kim Pettersson
Essays on Audit Quality, Auditor Choice, and Equity Valuation

5. Henrik Merkelsen
The expert-lay controversy in risk research and management. Effects of institutional distances. Studies of risk definitions, perceptions, management and communication

6. Simon S. Torp
Employee Stock Ownership:
Effect on Strategic Management and Performance

7. Mie Harder
Internal Antecedents of Management Innovation

8. Ole Helby Petersen
Public-Private Partnerships: Policy and Regulation – With Comparative and Multi-level Case Studies from Denmark and Ireland

9. Morten Krogh Petersen
'Good' Outcomes. Handling Multiplicity in Government Communication

10. Kristian Tangsgaard Hvelplund
Allocation of cognitive resources in translation - an eye-tracking and key-logging study

11. Moshe Yonatany
The Internationalization Process of Digital Service Providers

12. Anne Vestergaard
Distance and Suffering
Humanitarian Discourse in the age of Mediatization

13. Thorsten Mikkelsen
Personligsheds indflydelse på forretningsrelationer

14. Jane Thostrup Jagd
Hvorfor fortsætter fusionsbølgen udover "the tipping point"?
– en empirisk analyse af information og kognitioner om fusioner

15. Gregory Gimpel
Value-driven Adoption and Consumption of Technology: Understanding Technology Decision Making

16. Thomas Stengade Sønderskov
Den nye mulighed
Social innovation i en forretningsmæssig kontekst

17. Jeppe Christoffersen
Donor supported strategic alliances in developing countries

18. Vibeke Vad Baunsgaard
Dominant Ideological Modes of Rationality: Cross functional

integration in the process of product innovation

19. Throstur Olaf Sigurjonsson
Governance Failure and Icelands's Financial Collapse

20. Allan Sall Tang Andersen
Essays on the modeling of risks in interest-rate and inflation markets

21. Heidi Tscherning
Mobile Devices in Social Contexts

22. Birgitte Gorm Hansen
Adapting in the Knowledge Economy
Lateral Strategies for Scientists and Those Who Study Them

23. Kristina Vaarst Andersen
Optimal Levels of Embeddedness
The Contingent Value of Networked Collaboration

24. Justine Grønbæk Pors
Noisy Management
A History of Danish School Governing from 1970-2010

25. Stefan Linder
Micro-foundations of Strategic Entrepreneurship
Essays on Autonomous Strategic Action

26. Xin Li
Toward an Integrative Framework of National Competitiveness
An application to China

27. Rune Thorbjørn Clausen
Værdifuld arkitektur
Et eksplorativt studie af bygningers rolle i virksomheders værdiskabelse

28. Monica Viken
Markedsundersøkelser som bevis i varemerke- og markedsføringsrett

29. Christian Wymann
Tattooing
The Economic and Artistic Constitution of a Social Phenomenon

30. Sanne Frandsen
Productive Incoherence
A Case Study of Branding and Identity Struggles in a Low-Prestige Organization

31. Mads Stenbo Nielsen
Essays on Correlation Modelling

32. Ivan Häuser
Følelse og sprog
Etablering af en ekspressiv kategori, eksemplificeret på russisk

33. Sebastian Schwenen
Security of Supply in Electricity Markets

2012

1. Peter Holm Andreasen
The Dynamics of Procurement Management
- A Complexity Approach

2. Martin Haulrich
Data-Driven Bitext Dependency Parsing and Alignment

3. Line Kirkegaard
Konsulenten i den anden nat
En undersøgelse af det intense arbejdsliv

4. Tonny Stenheim
Decision usefulness of goodwill under IFRS

5. Morten Lind Larsen
Produktivitet, vækst og velfærd
Industrirådet og efterkrigstidens Danmark 1945 - 1958

6. Petter Berg
Cartel Damages and Cost Asymmetries

7. Lynn Kahle
Experiential Discourse in Marketing
A methodical inquiry into practice and theory

8. Anne Roelsgaard Obling
Management of Emotions in Accelerated Medical Relationships

9. Thomas Frandsen
Managing Modularity of Service Processes Architecture

10. Carina Christine Skovmøller
CSR som noget særligt
Et casestudie om styring og menings-skabelse i relation til CSR ud fra en intern optik

11. Michael Tell
Fradragsbeskæring af selskabers finansieringsudgifter
En skatteretlig analyse af SEL §§ 11, 11B og 11C

12. Morten Holm
Customer Profitability Measurement Models
Their Merits and Sophistication across Contexts

13. Katja Joo Dyppel
Beskatning af derivater
En analyse af dansk skatteret

14. Esben Anton Schultz
Essays in Labor Economics
Evidence from Danish Micro Data

15. Carina Risvig Hansen
"Contracts not covered, or not fully covered, by the Public Sector Directive"

16. Anja Svejgaard Pors
Iværksættelse af kommunikation
- patientfigurer i hospitalets strategiske kommunikation

17. Frans Bévort
Making sense of management with logics
An ethnographic study of accountants who become managers

18. René Kallestrup
The Dynamics of Bank and Sovereign Credit Risk

19. Brett Crawford
Revisiting the Phenomenon of Interests in Organizational Institutionalism
The Case of U.S. Chambers of Commerce

20. Mario Daniele Amore
Essays on Empirical Corporate Finance

21. Arne Stjernholm Madsen
The evolution of innovation strategy
Studied in the context of medical device activities at the pharmaceutical company Novo Nordisk A/S in the period 1980-2008

22. Jacob Holm Hansen
Is Social Integration Necessary for Corporate Branding?
A study of corporate branding strategies at Novo Nordisk

23. Stuart Webber
Corporate Profit Shifting and the Multinational Enterprise

24. Helene Ratner
Promises of Reflexivity
Managing and Researching Inclusive Schools

25. Therese Strand
The Owners and the Power: Insights from Annual General Meetings

26. Robert Gavin Strand
In Praise of Corporate Social Responsibility Bureaucracy

27. Nina Sormunen
Auditor's going-concern reporting
Reporting decision and content of the report

28. John Bang Mathiasen
Learning within a product development working practice:
- an understanding anchored in pragmatism

29. Philip Holst Riis
Understanding Role-Oriented Enterprise Systems: From Vendors to Customers

30. Marie Lisa Dacanay
Social Enterprises and the Poor
Enhancing Social Entrepreneurship and Stakeholder Theory

31. Fumiko Kano Glückstad
Bridging Remote Cultures: Cross-lingual concept mapping based on the information receiver's prior-knowledge

32. Henrik Barslund Fosse
Empirical Essays in International Trade

33. Peter Alexander Albrecht
Foundational hybridity and its reproduction
Security sector reform in Sierra Leone

34. Maja Rosenstock
CSR - hvor svært kan det være?
Kulturanalytisk casestudie om udfordringer og dilemmaer med at forankre Coops CSR-strategi

35. Jeanette Rasmussen
Tweens, medier og forbrug
Et studie af 10-12 årige danske børns brug af internettet, opfattelse og forståelse af markedsføring og forbrug

36. Ib Tunby Gulbrandsen
'This page is not intended for a US Audience'
A five-act spectacle on online communication, collaboration & organization.

37. Kasper Aalling Teilmann
Interactive Approaches to Rural Development

38. Mette Mogensen
The Organization(s) of Well-being and Productivity
(Re)assembling work in the Danish Post

39. Søren Friis Møller
From Disinterestedness to Engagement Towards Relational Leadership In the Cultural Sector

40. Nico Peter Berhausen
Management Control, Innovation and Strategic Objectives – Interactions and Convergence in Product Development Networks

41. Balder Onarheim
Creativity under Constraints
Creativity as Balancing 'Constrainedness'

42. Haoyong Zhou
Essays on Family Firms

43. Elisabeth Naima Mikkelsen
Making sense of organisational conflict
An empirical study of enacted sensemaking in everyday conflict at work

2013

1. Jacob Lyngsie
Entrepreneurship in an Organizational Context

2. Signe Groth-Brodersen
Fra ledelse til selvet
En socialpsykologisk analyse af forholdet imellem selvledelse, ledelse og stress i det moderne arbejdsliv

3. Nis Høyrup Christensen
Shaping Markets: A Neoinstitutional Analysis of the Emerging Organizational Field of Renewable Energy in China

4. Christian Edelvold Berg
As a matter of size
THE IMPORTANCE OF CRITICAL MASS AND THE CONSEQUENCES OF SCARCITY FOR TELEVISION MARKETS

5. Christine D. Isakson
Coworker Influence and Labor Mobility
Essays on Turnover, Entrepreneurship and Location Choice in the Danish Maritime Industry

6. Niels Joseph Jerne Lennon
Accounting Qualities in Practice
Rhizomatic stories of representational faithfulness, decision making and control

7. Shannon O'Donnell
Making Ensemble Possible
How special groups organize for collaborative creativity in conditions of spatial variability and distance

8. Robert W. D. Veitch
Access Decisions in a Partly-Digital World
Comparing Digital Piracy and Legal Modes for Film and Music

9. Marie Mathiesen
Making Strategy Work
An Organizational Ethnography

10. Arisa Shollo
The role of business intelligence in organizational decision-making

11. Mia Kaspersen
The construction of social and environmental reporting

12. Marcus Møller Larsen
The organizational design of offshoring

13. Mette Ohm Rørdam
EU Law on Food Naming
The prohibition against misleading names in an internal market context

14. Hans Peter Rasmussen
GIV EN GED!
Kan giver-idealtyper forklare støtte til velgørenhed og understøtte relationsopbygning?

15. Ruben Schachtenhaufen
Fonetisk reduktion i dansk

16. Peter Koerver Schmidt
Dansk CFC-beskatning
I et internationalt og komparativt perspektiv

17. Morten Froholdt
Strategi i den offentlige sektor
En kortlægning af styringsmæssig kontekst, strategisk tilgang, samt anvendte redskaber og teknologier for udvalgte danske statslige styrelser

18. Annette Camilla Sjørup
Cognitive effort in metaphor translation
An eye-tracking and key-logging study

19. Tamara Stucchi
The Internationalization of Emerging Market Firms:
A Context-Specific Study

20. Thomas Lopdrup-Hjorth
"Let's Go Outside":
The Value of Co-Creation

21. Ana Alačovska
Genre and Autonomy in Cultural Production
The case of travel guidebook production

22. Marius Gudmand-Høyer
Stemningssindssygdommenes historie i det 19. århundrede
Omtydningen af melankolien og manien som bipolære stemningslidelser i dansk sammenhæng under hensyn til dannelsen af det moderne følelseslivs relative autonomi.
En problematiserings- og erfarings-analytisk undersøgelse

23. Lichen Alex Yu
Fabricating an S&OP Process
Circulating References and Matters of Concern

24. Esben Alfort
The Expression of a Need
Understanding search

25. Trine Pallesen
Assembling Markets for Wind Power
An Inquiry into the Making of Market Devices

26. Anders Koed Madsen
Web-Visions
Repurposing digital traces to organize social attention

27. Lærke Højgaard Christiansen
BREWING ORGANIZATIONAL RESPONSES TO INSTITUTIONAL LOGICS

28. Tommy Kjær Lassen
EGENTLIG SELVLEDELSE
En ledelsesfilosofisk afhandling om selvledelsens paradoksale dynamik og eksistentielle engagement

29. Morten Rossing
Local Adaption and Meaning Creation in Performance Appraisal

30. Søren Obed Madsen
Lederen som oversætter
Et oversættelsesteoretisk perspektiv på strategisk arbejde

31. Thomas Høgenhaven
Open Government Communities
Does Design Affect Participation?

32. Kirstine Zinck Pedersen
Failsafe Organizing?
A Pragmatic Stance on Patient Safety

33. Anne Petersen
Hverdagslogikker i psykiatrisk arbejde
En institutionsetnografisk undersøgelse af hverdagen i psykiatriske organisationer

34. Didde Maria Humle
Fortællinger om arbejde

35. Mark Holst-Mikkelsen
Strategieksekvering i praksis
– barrierer og muligheder!

36. Malek Maalouf
Sustaining lean
Strategies for dealing with organizational paradoxes

37. Nicolaj Tofte Brenneche
Systemic Innovation In The Making
The Social Productivity of Cartographic Crisis and Transitions in the Case of SEEIT

38. Morten Gylling
The Structure of Discourse
A Corpus-Based Cross-Linguistic Study

39. Binzhang YANG
Urban Green Spaces for Quality Life
- Case Study: the landscape architecture for people in Copenhagen

40. Michael Friis Pedersen
Finance and Organization:
The Implications for Whole Farm Risk Management

41. Even Fallan
Issues on supply and demand for environmental accounting information

42. Ather Nawaz
Website user experience
A cross-cultural study of the relation between users´ cognitive style, context of use, and information architecture of local websites

43. Karin Beukel
The Determinants for Creating Valuable Inventions

44. Arjan Markus
External Knowledge Sourcing and Firm Innovation
Essays on the Micro-Foundations of Firms' Search for Innovation

2014

1. Solon Moreira
Four Essays on Technology Licensing and Firm Innovation

2. Karin Strzeletz Ivertsen
Partnership Drift in Innovation Processes
A study of the Think City electric car development

3. Kathrine Hoffmann Pii
Responsibility Flows in Patient-centred Prevention

4. Jane Bjørn Vedel
Managing Strategic Research
An empirical analysis of science-industry collaboration in a pharmaceutical company

5. Martin Gylling
Processuel strategi i organisationer
Monografi om dobbeltheden i tænkning af strategi, dels som vidensfelt i organisationsteori, dels som kunstnerisk tilgang til at skabe i erhvervsmæssig innovation

6. Linne Marie Lauesen
Corporate Social Responsibility in the Water Sector: How Material Practices and their Symbolic and Physical Meanings Form a Colonising Logic

7. Maggie Qiuzhu Mei
LEARNING TO INNOVATE: The role of ambidexterity, standard, and decision process

8. Inger Høedt-Rasmussen
Developing Identity for Lawyers Towards Sustainable Lawyering

9. Sebastian Fux
Essays on Return Predictability and Term Structure Modelling

10. Thorbjørn N. M. Lund-Poulsen
Essays on Value Based Management

11. Oana Brindusa Albu
Transparency in Organizing: A Performative Approach

12. Lena Olaison
Entrepreneurship at the limits

13. Hanne Sørum
DRESSED FOR WEB SUCCESS? An Empirical Study of Website Quality in the Public Sector

14. Lasse Folke Henriksen
Knowing networks How experts shape transnational governance

15. Maria Halbinger
Entrepreneurial Individuals Empirical Investigations into Entrepreneurial Activities of Hackers and Makers

16. Robert Spliid
Kapitalfondenes metoder og kompetencer

17. Christiane Stelling
Public-private partnerships & the need, development and management of trusting A processual and embedded exploration

18. Marta Gasparin
Management of design as a translation process

19. Kåre Moberg
Assessing the Impact of Entrepreneurship Education From ABC to PhD

20. Alexander Cole
Distant neighbors Collective learning beyond the cluster

21. Martin Møller Boje Rasmussen
Is Competitiveness a Question of Being Alike? How the United Kingdom, Germany and Denmark Came to Compete through their Knowledge Regimes from 1993 to 2007

22. Anders Ravn Sørensen
Studies in central bank legitimacy, currency and national identity Four cases from Danish monetary history

23. Nina Bellak
Can Language be Managed in International Business? Insights into Language Choice from a Case Study of Danish and Austrian Multinational Corporations (MNCs)

24. Rikke Kristine Nielsen
Global Mindset as Managerial Meta-competence and Organizational Capability: Boundary-crossing Leadership Cooperation in the MNC The Case of 'Group Mindset' in Solar A/S.

25. Rasmus Koss Hartmann
User Innovation inside government Towards a critically performative foundation for inquiry

26. Kristian Gylling Olesen
Flertydig og emergerende ledelse i folkeskolen
Et aktør-netværksteoretisk ledelses-studie af politiske evalueringsreformers betydning for ledelse i den danske folkeskole

27. Troels Riis Larsen
Kampen om Danmarks omdømme 1945-2010
Omdømmearbejde og omdømmepolitik

28. Klaus Majgaard
Jagten på autenticitet i offentlig styring

29. Ming Hua Li
Institutional Transition and Organizational Diversity:
Differentiated internationalization strategies of emerging market state-owned enterprises

30. Sofie Blinkenberg Federspiel
IT, organisation og digitalisering:
Institutionelt arbejde i den kommunale digitaliseringsproces

31. Elvi Weinreich
Hvilke offentlige ledere er der brug for når velfærdstænkningen flytter sig – er Diplomuddannelsens lederprofil svaret?

32. Ellen Mølgaard Korsager
Self-conception and image of context in the growth of the firm – A Penrosian History of Fiberline Composites

33. Else Skjold
The Daily Selection

34. Marie Louise Conradsen
The Cancer Centre That Never Was
The Organisation of Danish Cancer Research 1949-1992

35. Virgilio Failla
Three Essays on the Dynamics of Entrepreneurs in the Labor Market

36. Nicky Nedergaard
Brand-Based Innovation
Relational Perspectives on Brand Logics and Design Innovation Strategies and Implementation

37. Mads Gjedsted Nielsen
Essays in Real Estate Finance

38. Kristin Martina Brandl
Process Perspectives on Service Offshoring

39. Mia Rosa Koss Hartmann
In the gray zone
With police in making space for creativity

40. Karen Ingerslev
Healthcare Innovation under The Microscope
Framing Boundaries of Wicked Problems

41. Tim Neerup Themsen
Risk Management in large Danish public capital investment programmes

2015

1. Jakob Ion Wille
Film som design
Design af levende billeder i film og tv-serier

2. Christiane Mossin
Interzones of Law and Metaphysics
Hierarchies, Logics and Foundations of Social Order seen through the Prism of EU Social Rights

3. Thomas Tøth
TRUSTWORTHINESS: ENABLING GLOBAL COLLABORATION
An Ethnographic Study of Trust, Distance, Control, Culture and Boundary Spanning within Offshore Outsourcing of IT Services

4. Steven Højlund
Evaluation Use in Evaluation Systems – The Case of the European Commission

5. Julia Kirch Kirkegaard
AMBIGUOUS WINDS OF CHANGE – OR FIGHTING AGAINST WINDMILLS IN CHINESE WIND POWER
A CONSTRUCTIVIST INQUIRY INTO CHINA'S PRAGMATICS OF GREEN MARKETISATION MAPPING CONTROVERSIES OVER A POTENTIAL TURN TO QUALITY IN CHINESE WIND POWER

6. Michelle Carol Antero
A Multi-case Analysis of the Development of Enterprise Resource Planning Systems (ERP) Business Practices

Morten Friis-Olivarius
The Associative Nature of Creativity

7. Mathew Abraham
New Cooperativism: A study of emerging producer organisations in India

8. Stine Hedegaard
Sustainability-Focused Identity: Identity work performed to manage, negotiate and resolve barriers and tensions that arise in the process of constructing or ganizational identity in a sustainability context

9. Cecilie Glerup
Organizing Science in Society – the conduct and justification of resposible research

10. Allan Salling Pedersen
Implementering af ITIL® IT-governance - når best practice konflikter med kulturen Løsning af implementerings-problemer gennem anvendelse af kendte CSF i et aktionsforskningsforløb.

11. Nihat Misir
A Real Options Approach to Determining Power Prices

12. Mamdouh Medhat
MEASURING AND PRICING THE RISK OF CORPORATE FAILURES

13. Rina Hansen
Toward a Digital Strategy for Omnichannel Retailing

14. Eva Pallesen
In the rhythm of welfare creation
A relational processual investigation moving beyond the conceptual horizon of welfare management

15. Gouya Harirchi
In Search of Opportunities: Three Essays on Global Linkages for Innovation

16. Lotte Holck
Embedded Diversity: A critical ethnographic study of the structural tensions of organizing diversity

17. Jose Daniel Balarezo
Learning through Scenario Planning

18. Louise Pram Nielsen
Knowledge dissemination based on terminological ontologies. Using eye tracking to further user interface design.

19. Sofie Dam
PUBLIC-PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS FOR INNOVATION AND SUSTAINABILITY TRANSFORMATION
An embedded, comparative case study of municipal waste management in England and Denmark

20. Ulrik Hartmyer Christiansen
Follwoing the Content of Reported Risk Across the Organization

21. Guro Refsum Sanden
Language strategies in multinational corporations. A cross-sector study of financial service companies and manufacturing companies.

22. Linn Gevoll
Designing performance management for operational level
- A closer look on the role of design choices in framing coordination and motivation

23. Frederik Larsen
Objects and Social Actions
– on Second-hand Valuation Practices

24. Thorhildur Hansdottir Jetzek
The Sustainable Value of Open Government Data
Uncovering the Generative Mechanisms of Open Data through a Mixed Methods Approach

25. Gustav Toppenberg
Innovation-based M&A
– Technological-Integration Challenges – The Case of Digital-Technology Companies

26. Mie Plotnikof
Challenges of Collaborative Governance
An Organizational Discourse Study of Public Managers' Struggles with Collaboration across the Daycare Area

27. Christian Garmann Johnsen
Who Are the Post-Bureaucrats?
A Philosophical Examination of the Creative Manager, the Authentic Leader and the Entrepreneur

28. Jacob Brogaard-Kay
Constituting Performance Management
A field study of a pharmaceutical company

29. Rasmus Ploug Jenle
Engineering Markets for Control: Integrating Wind Power into the Danish Electricity System

30. Morten Lindholst
Complex Business Negotiation: Understanding Preparation and Planning

31. Morten Grynings
TRUST AND TRANSPARENCY FROM AN ALIGNMENT PERSPECTIVE

32. Peter Andreas Norn
Byregimer og styringsevne: Politisk lederskab af store byudviklingsprojekter

33. Milan Miric
Essays on Competition, Innovation and Firm Strategy in Digital Markets

34. Sanne K. Hjordrup
The Value of Talent Management
Rethinking practice, problems and possibilities

35. Johanna Sax
Strategic Risk Management
– Analyzing Antecedents and Contingencies for Value Creation

36. Pernille Rydén
Strategic Cognition of Social Media

37. Mimmi Sjöklint
The Measurable Me
- The Influence of Self-tracking on the User Experience

38. Juan Ignacio Staricco
Towards a Fair Global Economic Regime? A critical assessment of Fair Trade through the examination of the Argentinean wine industry

39. Marie Henriette Madsen
Emerging and temporary connections in Quality work

40. Yangfeng CAO
Toward a Process Framework of Business Model Innovation in the Global Context
Entrepreneurship-Enabled Dynamic Capability of Medium-Sized Multinational Enterprises

41. Carsten Scheibye
Enactment of the Organizational Cost Structure in Value Chain Configuration
A Contribution to Strategic Cost Management

2016

1. Signe Sofie Dyrby
Enterprise Social Media at Work

2. Dorte Boesby Dahl
The making of the public parking attendant
Dirt, aesthetics and inclusion in public service work

3. Verena Girschik
Realizing Corporate Responsibility Positioning and Framing in Nascent Institutional Change

4. Anders Ørding Olsen
IN SEARCH OF SOLUTIONS
Inertia, Knowledge Sources and Diversity in Collaborative Problem-solving

5. Pernille Steen Pedersen
Udkast til et nyt copingbegreb
En kvalifikation af ledelsesmuligheder for at forebygge sygefravær ved psykiske problemer.

6. Kerli Kant Hvass
Weaving a Path from Waste to Value: Exploring fashion industry business models and the circular economy

7. Kasper Lindskow
Exploring Digital News Publishing Business Models – a production network approach

8. Mikkel Mouritz Marfelt
The chameleon workforce:
Assembling and negotiating the content of a workforce

9. Marianne Bertelsen
Aesthetic encounters
Rethinking autonomy, space & time in today's world of art

10. Louise Hauberg Wilhelmsen
EU PERSPECTIVES ON INTERNATIONAL COMMERCIAL ARBITRATION

11. Abid Hussain
On the Design, Development and Use of the Social Data Analytics Tool (SODATO): Design Propositions, Patterns, and Principles for Big Social Data Analytics

12. Mark Bruun
Essays on Earnings Predictability

13. Tor Bøe-Lillegraven
BUSINESS PARADOXES, BLACK BOXES, AND BIG DATA: BEYOND ORGANIZATIONAL AMBIDEXTERITY

14. Hadis Khonsary-Atighi
ECONOMIC DETERMINANTS OF DOMESTIC INVESTMENT IN AN OIL-BASED ECONOMY: THE CASE OF IRAN (1965-2010)

15. Maj Lervad Grasten
Rule of Law or Rule by Lawyers?
On the Politics of Translation in Global Governance

16. Lene Granzau Juel-Jacobsen
SUPERMARKEDETS MODUS OPERANDI – en hverdagssociologisk undersøgelse af forholdet mellem rum og handlen og understøtte relationsopbygning?

17. Christine Thalsgård Henriques
In search of entrepreneurial learning – Towards a relational perspective on incubating practices?

18. Patrick Bennett
Essays in Education, Crime, and Job Displacement

19. Søren Korsgaard
Payments and Central Bank Policy

20. Marie Kruse Skibsted
Empirical Essays in Economics of Education and Labor

21. Elizabeth Benedict Christensen
The Constantly Contingent Sense of Belonging of the 1.5 Generation Undocumented Youth
An Everyday Perspective

22. Lasse J. Jessen
Essays on Discounting Behavior and Gambling Behavior

23. Kalle Johannes Rose
Når stifterviljen dør…
Et retsøkonomisk bidrag til 200 års juridisk konflikt om ejendomsretten

24. Andreas Søeborg Kirkedal
Danish Stød and Automatic Speech Recognition

25. Ida Lunde Jørgensen
Institutions and Legitimations in Finance for the Arts

26. Olga Rykov Ibsen
An empirical cross-linguistic study of directives: A semiotic approach to the sentence forms chosen by British, Danish and Russian speakers in native and ELF contexts

27. Desi Volker
Understanding Interest Rate Volatility

28. Angeli Elizabeth Weller
Practice at the Boundaries of Business Ethics & Corporate Social Responsibility

29. Ida Danneskiold-Samsøe
Levende læring i kunstneriske organisationer
En undersøgelse af læringsprocesser mellem projekt og organisation på Aarhus Teater

30. Leif Christensen
Quality of information – The role of internal controls and materiality

31. Olga Zarzecka
Tie Content in Professional Networks

32. Henrik Mahncke
De store gaver
- Filantropiens gensidighedsrelationer i teori og praksis

33. Carsten Lund Pedersen
Using the Collective Wisdom of Frontline Employees in Strategic Issue Management

34. Yun Liu
Essays on Market Design

35. Denitsa Hazarbassanova Blagoeva
The Internationalisation of Service Firms

36. Manya Jaura Lind
Capability development in an off-shoring context: How, why and by whom

37. Luis R. Boscán F.
Essays on the Design of Contracts and Markets for Power System Flexibility

38. Andreas Philipp Distel
Capabilities for Strategic Adaptation: Micro-Foundations, Organizational Conditions, and Performance Implications

39. Lavinia Bleoca
The Usefulness of Innovation and Intellectual Capital in Business Performance: The Financial Effects of Knowledge Management vs. Disclosure

40. Henrik Jensen
Economic Organization and Imperfect Managerial Knowledge: A Study of the Role of Managerial Meta-Knowledge in the Management of Distributed Knowledge

41. Stine Mosekjær
The Understanding of English Emotion Words by Chinese and Japanese Speakers of English as a Lingua Franca
An Empirical Study

42. Hallur Tor Sigurdarson
The Ministry of Desire - Anxiety and entrepreneurship in a bureaucracy

43. Kätlin Pulk
Making Time While Being in Time
A study of the temporality of organizational processes

44. Valeria Giacomin
Contextualizing the cluster Palm oil in Southeast Asia in global perspective (1880s–1970s)

45. Jeanette Willert
Managers' use of multiple Management Control Systems: The role and interplay of management control systems and company performance

46. Mads Vestergaard Jensen
Financial Frictions: Implications for Early Option Exercise and Realized Volatility

47. Mikael Reimer Jensen
Interbank Markets and Frictions

48. Benjamin Faigen
Essays on Employee Ownership

49. Adela Michea
Enacting Business Models
An Ethnographic Study of an Emerging Business Model Innovation within the Frame of a Manufacturing Company.

50. Iben Sandal Stjerne
Transcending organization in temporary systems
Aesthetics' organizing work and employment in Creative Industries

51. Simon Krogh
Anticipating Organizational Change

52. Sarah Netter
Exploring the Sharing Economy

53. Lene Tolstrup Christensen
State-owned enterprises as institutional market actors in the marketization of public service provision:
A comparative case study of Danish and Swedish passenger rail 1990–2015

54. Kyoung(Kay) Sun Park
Three Essays on Financial Economics

2017

1. Mari Bjerck
Apparel at work. Work uniforms and women in male-dominated manual occupations.

2. Christoph H. Flöthmann
Who Manages Our Supply Chains? Backgrounds, Competencies and Contributions of Human Resources in Supply Chain Management

3. Aleksandra Anna Rzeźnik
Essays in Empirical Asset Pricing

4. Claes Bäckman
Essays on Housing Markets

5. Kirsti Reitan Andersen
Stabilizing Sustainability
in the Textile and Fashion Industry

6. Kira Hoffmann
Cost Behavior: An Empirical Analysis of Determinants and Consequences of Asymmetries

7. Tobin Hanspal
Essays in Household Finance

8. Nina Lange
Correlation in Energy Markets

9. Anjum Fayyaz
Donor Interventions and SME Networking in Industrial Clusters in Punjab Province, Pakistan

10. Magnus Paulsen Hansen
Trying the unemployed. Justification and critique, emancipation and coercion towards the 'active society'. A study of contemporary reforms in France and Denmark

11. Sameer Azizi
Corporate Social Responsibility in Afghanistan
– a critical case study of the mobile telecommunications industry

12. Malene Myhre
The internationalization of small and medium-sized enterprises: A qualitative study

13. Thomas Presskorn-Thygesen
The Significance of Normativity – Studies in Post-Kantian Philosophy and Social Theory

14. Federico Clementi
Essays on multinational production and international trade

15. Lara Anne Hale
Experimental Standards in Sustainability Transitions: Insights from the Building Sector

16. Richard Pucci
Accounting for Financial Instruments in an Uncertain World
Controversies in IFRS in the Aftermath of the 2008 Financial Crisis

17. Sarah Maria Denta
Kommunale offentlige private partnerskaber
Regulering I skyggen af Farumsagen

18. Christian Östlund
Design for e-training

19. Amalie Martinus Hauge
Organizing Valuations – a pragmatic inquiry

20. Tim Holst Celik
Tension-filled Governance? Exploring the Emergence, Consolidation and Reconfiguration of Legitimatory and Fiscal State-crafting

21. Christian Bason
Leading Public Design: How managers engage with design to transform public governance

22. Davide Tomio
Essays on Arbitrage and Market Liquidity

23. Simone Stæhr
Financial Analysts' Forecasts
Behavioral Aspects and the Impact of Personal Characteristics

24. Mikkel Godt Gregersen
Management Control, Intrinsic Motivation and Creativity
– How Can They Coexist

25. Kristjan Johannes Suse Jespersen
Advancing the Payments for Ecosystem Service Discourse Through Institutional Theory

26. Kristian Bondo Hansen
Crowds and Speculation: A study of crowd phenomena in the U.S. financial markets 1890 to 1940

27. Lars Balslev
Actors and practices – An institutional study on management accounting change in Air Greenland

28. Sven Klingler
Essays on Asset Pricing with Financial Frictions

29. Klement Ahrensbach Rasmussen
Business Model Innovation
The Role of Organizational Design

30. Giulio Zichella
Entrepreneurial Cognition.
Three essays on entrepreneurial behavior and cognition under risk and uncertainty

31. Richard Ledborg Hansen
En forkærlighed til det eksisterende – mellemlederens oplevelse af forandringsmodstand i organisatoriske forandringer

32. Vilhelm Stefan Holsting
Militært chefvirke: Kritik og retfærdiggørelse mellem politik og profession

33. Thomas Jensen
Shipping Information Pipeline: An information infrastructure to improve international containerized shipping

34. Dzmitry Bartalevich
Do economic theories inform policy? Analysis of the influence of the Chicago School on European Union competition policy

35. Kristian Roed Nielsen
Crowdfunding for Sustainability: A study on the potential of reward-based crowdfunding in supporting sustainable entrepreneurship

36. Emil Husted
There is always an alternative: A study of control and commitment in political organization

37. Anders Ludvig Sevelsted
Interpreting Bonds and Boundaries of Obligation. A genealogy of the emergence and development of Protestant voluntary social work in Denmark as shown through the cases of the Copenhagen Home Mission and the Blue Cross (1850 – 1950)

38. Niklas Kohl
Essays on Stock Issuance

39. Maya Christiane Flensborg Jensen
BOUNDARIES OF PROFESSIONALIZATION AT WORK An ethnography-inspired study of care workers' dilemmas at the margin

40. Andreas Kamstrup
Crowdsourcing and the Architectural Competition as Organisational Technologies

41. Louise Lyngfeldt Gorm Hansen
Triggering Earthquakes in Science, Politics and Chinese Hydropower - A Controversy Study

2018

1. Vishv Priya Kohli
Combatting Falsifi cation and Counterfeiting of Medicinal Products in the E uropean Union – A Legal Analysis

2. Helle Haurum
Customer Engagement Behavior in the context of Continuous Service Relationships

3. Nis Grünberg
The Party -state order: Essays on China's political organization and political economic institutions

4. Jesper Christensen
A Behavioral Theory of Human Capital Integration

5. Poula Marie Helth
Learning in practice

6. Rasmus Vendler Toft-Kehler
Entrepreneurship as a career? An investigation of the relationship between entrepreneurial experience and entrepreneurial outcome

7. Szymon Furtak
Sensing the Future: Designing sensor-based predictive information systems for forecasting spare part demand for diesel engines

8. Mette Brehm Johansen
Organizing patient involvement. An ethnographic study

9. Iwona Sulinska
Complexities of Social Capital in Boards of Directors

10. Cecilie Fanøe Petersen
Award of public contracts as a means to conferring State aid: A legal analysis of the interface between public procurement law and State aid law

11. Ahmad Ahmad Barirani
Three Experimental Studies on Entrepreneurship

12. Carsten Allerslev Olsen
Financial Reporting Enforcement: Impact and Consequences

13. Irene Christensen
New product fumbles – Organizing for the Ramp-up process

14. Jacob Taarup-Esbensen
Managing communities – Mining MNEs' community risk management practices

15. Lester Allan Lasrado
Set-Theoretic approach to maturity models

16. Mia B. Münster
Intention vs. Perception of Designed Atmospheres in Fashion Stores

17. Anne Sluhan
Non-Financial Dimensions of Family Firm Ownership: How Socioemotional Wealth and Familiness Influence Internationalization

18. Henrik Yde Andersen
Essays on Debt and Pensions

19. Fabian Heinrich Müller
Valuation Reversed – When Valuators are Valuated. An Analysis of the Perception of and Reaction to Reviewers in Fine-Dining

20. Martin Jarmatz
Organizing for Pricing

21. Niels Joachim Christfort Gormsen
Essays on Empirical Asset Pricing

22. Diego Zunino
Socio-Cognitive Perspectives in Business Venturing

23. Benjamin Asmussen
Networks and Faces between Copenhagen and Canton, 1730-1840

24. Dalia Bagdziunaite
Brains at Brand Touchpoints A Consumer Neuroscience Study of Information Processing of Brand Advertisements and the Store Environment in Compulsive Buying

25. Erol Kazan
Towards a Disruptive Digital Platform Model

26. Andreas Bang Nielsen
Essays on Foreign Exchange and Credit Risk

27. Anne Krebs
Accountable, Operable Knowledge Toward Value Representations of Individual Knowledge in Accounting

28. Matilde Fogh Kirkegaard
A firm- and demand-side perspective on behavioral strategy for value creation: Insights from the hearing aid industry

29. Agnieszka Nowinska
SHIPS AND RELATION-SHIPS Tie formation in the sector of shipping intermediaries in shipping

30. Stine Evald Bentsen
The Comprehension of English Texts by Native Speakers of English and Japanese, Chinese and Russian Speakers of English as a Lingua Franca. An Empirical Study.

31. Stine Louise Daetz
Essays on Financial Frictions in Lending Markets

32. *Christian Skov Jensen*
Essays on Asset Pricing

33. Anders Kryger
Aligning future employee action and corporate strategy in a resource-scarce environment

34. Maitane Elorriaga-Rubio
The behavioral foundations of strategic decision-making: A contextual perspective

35. Roddy Walker
Leadership Development as Organisational Rehabilitation: Shaping Middle-Managers as Double Agents

36. Jinsun Bae
Producing Garments for Global Markets Corporate social responsibility (CSR) in Myanmar's export garment industry 2011–2015

37. Queralt Prat-i-Pubill
Axiological knowledge in a knowledge driven world. Considerations for organizations.

38. Pia Mølgaard
Essays on Corporate Loans and Credit Risk

39. Marzia Aricò
Service Design as a Transformative Force: Introduction and Adoption in an Organizational Context

40. Christian Dyrlund Wåhlin-Jacobsen
Constructing change initiatives in workplace voice activities Studies from a social interaction perspective

41. Peter Kalum Schou
Institutional Logics in Entrepreneurial Ventures: How Competing Logics arise and shape organizational processes and outcomes during scale-up

42. Per Henriksen
Enterprise Risk Management Rationaler og paradokser i en moderne ledelsesteknologi

43. Maximilian Schellmann
The Politics of Organizing Refugee Camps

44. Jacob Halvas Bjerre
Excluding the Jews: The Aryanization of Danish-German Trade and German Anti-Jewish Policy in Denmark 1937-1943

45. Ida Schrøder
Hybridising accounting and caring: A symmetrical study of how costs and needs are connected in Danish child protection work

46. Katrine Kunst
Electronic Word of Behavior: Transforming digital traces of consumer behaviors into communicative content in product design

47. Viktor Avlonitis
Essays on the role of modularity in management: Towards a unified perspective of modular and integral design

48. Anne Sofie Fischer
Negotiating Spaces of Everyday Politics: -An ethnographic study of organizing for social transformation for women in urban poverty, Delhi, India

2019

1. Shihan Du
ESSAYS IN EMPIRICAL STUDIES BASED ON ADMINISTRATIVE LABOUR MARKET DATA

2. Mart Laatsit
Policy learning in innovation policy: A comparative analysis of European Union member states

3. Peter J. Wynne
Proactively Building Capabilities for the Post-Acquisition Integration of Information Systems

4. Kalina S. Staykova
Generative Mechanisms for Digital Platform Ecosystem Evolution

5. Ieva Linkeviciute
Essays on the Demand-Side Management in Electricity Markets

6. Jonatan Echebarria Fernández
Jurisdiction and Arbitration Agreements in Contracts for the Carriage of Goods by Sea – Limitations on Party Autonomy

7. Louise Thorn Bøttkjær
Votes for sale. Essays on clientelism in new democracies.

8. Ditte Vilstrup Holm
The Poetics of Participation: the organizing of participation in contemporary art

9. Philip Rosenbaum
Essays in Labor Markets – Gender, Fertility and Education

10. Mia Olsen
Mobile Betalinger - Succesfaktorer og Adfærdsmæssige Konsekvenser

11. Adrián Luis Mérida Gutiérrez
Entrepreneurial Careers: Determinants, Trajectories, and Outcomes

12. Frederik Regli
Essays on Crude Oil Tanker Markets

13. Cancan Wang
Becoming Adaptive through Social Media: Transforming Governance and Organizational Form in Collaborative E-government

14. Lena Lindbjerg Sperling
Economic and Cultural Development: Empirical Studies of Micro-level Data

15. Xia Zhang
Obligation, face and facework: An empirical study of the communicative act of cancellation of an obligation by Chinese, Danish and British business professionals in both L1 and ELF contexts

16. Stefan Kirkegaard Sløk-Madsen
Entrepreneurial Judgment and Commercialization

17. Erin Leitheiser
The Comparative Dynamics of Private Governance
The case of the Bangladesh Ready-Made Garment Industry

18. Lone Christensen
STRATEGIIMPLEMENTERING: STYRINGSBESTRÆBELSER, IDENTITET OG AFFEKT

19. Thomas Kjær Poulsen
Essays on Asset Pricing with Financial Frictions

20. Maria Lundberg
Trust and self-trust in leadership identity constructions: A qualitative exploration of narrative ecology in the discursive aftermath of heroic discourse

21. Tina Joanes
Sufficiency for sustainability
Determinants and strategies for reducing clothing consumption

22. Benjamin Johannes Flesch
Social Set Visualizer (SoSeVi): Design, Development and Evaluation of a Visual Analytics Tool for Computational Set Analysis of Big Social Data

23. Henriette Sophia Groskopff Tvede Schleimann
Creating innovation through collaboration – Partnering in the maritime sector

24. Kristian Steensen Nielsen
The Role of Self-Regulation in Environmental Behavior Change

25. Lydia L. Jørgensen
Moving Organizational Atmospheres

26. Theodor Lucian Vladasel
Embracing Heterogeneity: Essays in Entrepreneurship and Human Capital

27. Seidi Suurmets
Contextual Effects in Consumer Research: An Investigation of Consumer Information Processing and Behavior via the Applicati on of Eye-tracking Methodology

28. Marie Sundby Palle Nickelsen
Reformer mellem integritet og innovation: Reform af reformens form i den danske centraladministration fra 1920 til 2019

29. Vibeke Kristine Scheller
The temporal organizing of same-day discharge: A tempography of a Cardiac Day Unit

30. Qian Sun
Adopting Artificial Intelligence in Healthcare in the Digital Age: Perceived Challenges, Frame Incongruence, and Social Power

31. Dorthe Thorning Mejlhede
Artful change agency and organizing for innovation – the case of a Nordic fintech cooperative

32. Benjamin Christoffersen
Corporate Default Models: Empirical Evidence and Methodical Contributions

33. Filipe Antonio Bonito Vieira
Essays on Pensions and Fiscal Sustainability

34. Morten Nicklas Bigler Jensen
Earnings Management in Private Firms: An Empirical Analysis of Determinants and Consequences of Earnings Management in Private Firms

2020

1. Christian Hendriksen
Inside the Blue Box: Explaining industry influence in the International Maritime Organization

2. Vasileios Kosmas
Environmental and social issues in global supply chains:
Emission reduction in the maritime transport industry and maritime search and rescue operational response to migration

3. Thorben Peter Simonsen
The spatial organization of psychiatric practice: A situated inquiry into 'healing architecture'

4. Signe Bruskin
The infinite storm: An ethnographic study of organizational change in a bank

5. Rasmus Corlin Christensen
Politics and Professionals: Transnational Struggles to Change International Taxation

6. Robert Lorenz Törmer
The Architectural Enablement of a Digital Platform Strategy

7. Anna Kirkebæk Johansson Gosovic
Ethics as Practice: An ethnographic study of business ethics in a multi-national biopharmaceutical company

8. Frank Meier
Making up leaders in leadership development

9. Kai Basner
Servitization at work: On proliferation and containment

10. Anestis Keremis
Anti-corruption in action: How is anti-corruption practiced in multinational companies?

11. Marie Larsen Ryberg
Governing Interdisciolinarity: Stakes and translations of interdisciplinarity in Danish high school education.

12. Jannick Friis Christensen
Queering organisation(s): Norm-critical orientations to organising and researching diversity

13. Thorsteinn Sigurdur Sveinsson
Essays on Macroeconomic Implications of Demographic Change

14. Catherine Casler
Reconstruction in strategy and organization: For a pragmatic stance

15. Luisa Murphy
Revisiting the standard organization of multi-stakeholder initiatives (MSIs): The case of a meta-MSI in Southeast Asia

16. Friedrich Bergmann
Essays on International Trade

17. Nicholas Haagensen
European Legal Networks in Crisis: The Legal Construction of Economic Policy

18. Charlotte Biil
Samskabelse med en sommerfugle-model: Hybrid ret i forbindelse med et partnerskabsprojekt mellem 100 selvejende daginstitutioner, deres paraplyorganisation, tre kommuner og CBS

19. Andreas Dimmelmeier
The Role of Economic Ideas in Sustainable Finance: From Paradigms to Policy

20. Maibrith Kempka Jensen
Ledelse og autoritet i interaktion - En interaktionsbaseret undersøgelse af autoritet i ledelse i praksis

21. Thomas Burø
LAND OF LIGHT: Assembling the Ecology of Culture in Odsherred 2000-2018

22. Prins Marcus Valiant Lantz
Timely Emotion: The Rhetorical Framing of Strategic Decision Making

23. Thorbjørn Vittenhof Fejerskov
Fra værdi til invitationer - offentlig værdiskabelse gennem affekt, potentialitet og begivenhed

24. Lea Acre Foverskov
Demographic Change and Employ-ment: Path dependencies and institutional logics in the European Commission

25. Anirudh Agrawal
A Doctoral Dissertation

26. Julie Marx
Households in the housing market

27. Hadar Gafni
Alternative Digital Methods of Providing Entrepreneurial Finance

28. Mathilde Hjerrild Carlsen
Ledelse af engagementer: En undersøgelse af samarbejde mellem folkeskoler og virksomheder i Danmark

29. Suen Wang
Essays on the Gendered Origins and Implications of Social Policies in the Developing World

30. Stine Hald Larsen
The Story of the Relative: A Systems-Theoretical Analysis of the Role of the Relative in Danish Eldercare Policy from 1930 to 2020

31. Christian Casper Hofma
Immersive technologies and organizational routines: When head-mounted displays meet organizational routines

32. Jonathan Feddersen
The temporal emergence of social relations: An event-based perspective of organising

33. Nageswaran Vaidyanathan
ENRICHING RETAIL CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE USING AUGMENTED REALITY

2021

1. Vanya Rusinova
The Determinants of Firms' Engagement in Corporate Social Responsibility: Evidence from Natural Experiments

2. Lívia Lopes Barakat
Knowledge management mechanisms at MNCs:
The enhancing effect of absorptive capacity and its effects on performance and innovation

3. Søren Bundgaard Brøgger
Essays on Modern Derivatives Markets

4. Martin Friis Nielsen
Consuming Memory: Towards a conceptualization of social media platforms as organizational technologies of consumption

05. Fei Liu
Emergent Technology Use in Consumer Decision Journeys: A Process-as-Propensity Approach

06. Jakob Rømer Barfod
Ledelse i militære højrisikoteams

07. Elham Shafiei Gol
Creative Crowdwork Arrangements

08. Árni Jóhan Petersen
Collective Imaginary as (Residual) Fantasy: A Case Study of the Faroese Oil Bonanza

09. Søren Bering
"Manufacturing, Forward Integration and Governance Strategy"

10. Lars Oehler
Technological Change and the Decomposition of Innovation:
Choices and Consequences for Latecomer Firm Upgrading: The Case of China's Wind Energy Sector

11. Lise Dahl Arvedsen
Leadership in interaction in a virtual context:
A study of the role of leadership processes in a complex context, and how such processes are accomplished in practice

12. Jacob Emil Jeppesen
Essays on Knowledge networks, scientific impact and new knowledge adoption

13. Kasper Ingeman Beck
Essays on Chinese State-Owned Enterprises:
Reform, Corporate Governance and Subnational Diversity

14. Sönnich Dahl Sönnichsen
Exploring the interface between public demand and private supply for implementation of circular economy principles

15. Benjamin Knox
Essays on Financial Markets and Monetary Policy

16. Anita Eskesen
Essays on Utility Regulation: Evaluating Negotiation-Based Approaches inthe Context of Danish Utility Regulation

17. Agnes Guenther
Essays on Firm Strategy and Human Capital

18. Sophie Marie Cappelen
Walking on Eggshells: The balancing act of temporal work in a setting of culinary change

19. Manar Saleh Alnamlah
About Gender Gaps in Entrepreneurial Finance

20. Kirsten Tangaa Nielsen
Essays on the Value of CEOs and Directors

21. Renée Ridgway
Re:search - the Personalised Subject vs. the Anonymous User

22. Codrina Ana Maria Lauth
IMPACT Industrial Hackathons: Findings from a longitudinal case study on short-term vs long-term IMPACT implementations from industrial hackathons within Grundfos

23. Wolf-Hendrik Uhlbach
Scientist Mobility: Essays on knowledge production and innovation

24. Tomaz Sedej
Blockchain technology and inter-organizational relationships

25. Lasse Bundgaard
Public Private Innovation Partnerships: Creating Public Value & Scaling Up Sustainable City Solutions

26. Dimitra Makri Andersen
Walking through Temporal Walls: Rethinking NGO Organizing for Sustainability through a Temporal Lens on NGO-Business Partnerships

27. Louise Fjord Kjærsgaard
Allocation of the Right to Tax Income from Digital Products and Services: A legal analysis of international tax treaty law

28. Sara Dahlman
Marginal alternativity: Organizing for sustainable investing

29. Henrik Gundelach
Performance determinants: An Investigation of the Relationship between Resources, Experience and Performance in Challenging Business Environments

30. Tom Wraight
Confronting the Developmental State: American Trade Policy in the Neoliberal Era

31. Mathias Fjællegaard Jensen
Essays on Gender and Skills in the Labour Market

32. Daniel Lundgaard
Using Social Media to Discuss Global Challenges: Case Studies of the Climate Change Debate on Twitter

33. Jonas Sveistrup Søgaard
Designs for Accounting Information Systems using Distributed Ledger Technology

34. Sarosh Asad
CEO narcissism and board composition: Implications for firm strategy and performance

35. Johann Ole Willers
Experts and Markets in Cybersecurity On Definitional Power and the Organization of Cyber Risks

36. Alexander Kronies
Opportunities and Risks in Alternative Investments

37. Niels Fuglsang
The Politics of Economic Models: An inquiry into the possibilities and limits concerning the rise of macroeconomic forecasting models and what this means for policymaking

38. David Howoldt
Policy Instruments and Policy Mixes for Innovation: Analysing Their Relation to Grand Challenges, Entrepreneurship and Innovation Capability with Natural Language Processing and Latent Variable Methods

2022

01. Ditte Thøgersen
Managing Public Innovation on the Frontline

02. Rasmus Jørgensen
Essays on Empirical Asset Pricing and Private Equity

03. Nicola Giommetti
Essays on Private Equity

04. Laila Starr
When Is Health Innovation Worth It? Essays On New Approaches To Value Creation In Health

05. Maria Krysfeldt Rasmussen
Den transformative ledelsesbyrde – etnografisk studie af en religionsinspireret ledelsesfilosofi i en dansk modevirksomhed

06. Rikke Sejer Nielsen
Mortgage Decisions of Households: Consequences for Consumption and Savings

07. Myriam Noémy Marending
Essays on development challenges of low income countries: Evidence from conflict, pest and credit

08. Selorm Agbleze
A BEHAVIORAL THEORY OF FIRM FORMALIZATION

09. Rasmus Arler Bogetoft
Rettighedshavers faktisk lidte tab i immaterialretssager: Studier af dansk ret med støtte i økonomisk teori og metode

10. Franz Maximilian Buchmann
Driving the Green Transition of the Maritime Industry through Clean Technology Adoption and Environmental Policies

11. Ivan Olav Vulchanov
The role of English as an organisational language in international workplaces

12. Anne Agerbak Bilde
TRANSFORMATIONER AF SKOLELEDELSE - en systemteoretisk analyse af hvordan betingelser for skoleledelse forandres med læring som genstand i perioden 1958-2020

13. JUAN JOSE PRICE ELTON
EFFICIENCY AND PRODUCTIVITY ANALYSIS: TWO EMPIRICAL APPLICATIONS AND A METHODOLOGICAL CONTRIBUTION

14. Catarina Pessanha Gomes
The Art of Occupying: Romanticism as Political Culture in French Prefigurative politics

15. Mark Ørberg
Fondsretten og den levende vedtægt

16. Majbritt Greve
Maersk's Role in Economic Development: A Study of Shipping and Logistics Foreign Direct Investment in Global Trade

17. Sille Julie J. Abildgaard
Doing-Being Creative: Empirical Studies of Interaction in Design Work

18. Jette Sandager
Glitter, Glamour, and the Future of (More) Girls in STEM: Gendered Formations of STEM Aspirations

19. Casper Hein Winther
Inside the innovation lab - How paradoxical tensions persist in ambidextrous organizations over time

20. Nikola Kostić
Collaborative governance of inter-organizational relationships: The effects of management controls, blockchain technology, and industry standards

21. Saila Naomi Stausholm
Maximum capital, minimum tax: Enablers and facilitators of corporate tax minimization

22. Robin Porsfelt
Seeing through Signs: On Economic Imagination and Semiotic Speculation

23. Michael Herburger
Supply chain resilience – a concept for coping with cyber risks

24. Katharina Christiane Nielsen Jeschke
Balancing safety in everyday work - A case study of construction managers' dynamic safety practices

25. Jakob Ahm Sørensen
Financial Markets with Frictions and Belief Distortions

26. Jakob Laage-Thomsen
Nudging Leviathan, Protecting Demos - A Comparative Sociology of Public Administration and Expertise in the Nordics

27. Kathrine Søs Jacobsen Cesko
Collaboration between Economic Operators in the Competition for Public Contracts: A Legal and Economic Analysis of Grey Zones between EU Public Procurement Law and EU Competition Law

28. Mette Nelund
Den nye jord – Et feltstudie af et bæredygtigt virke på Farendløse Mosteri

29. Benjamin Cedric Larsen
Governing Artificial Intelligence – Lessons from the United States and China

30. Anders Brøndum Klein
Kollektiv meningsdannelse iblandt heterogene aktører i eksperimentelle samskabelsesprocesser

31. Stefano Tripodi
Essays on Development Economicis

32. Katrine Maria Lumbye
Internationalization of European Electricity Multinationals in Times of Transition

33. Xiaochun Guo
Dynamic Roles of Digital Currency – An Exploration from Interactive Processes: Difference, Time, and Perspective

34. Louise Lindbjerg
Three Essays on Firm Innovation

35. Marcela Galvis Restrepo
Feature reduction for classification with mixed data: an algorithmic approach

36. Hanna Nyborg Storm
Cultural institutions and attractiveness – How cultural institutions contribute to the development of regions and local communities

37. Anna-Bertha Heeris Christensen
Conflicts and Challenges in Practices of Commercializing Humans – An Ethnographic Study of Influencer Marketing Work

38. Casper Berg Lavmand Larsen
A Worker-Centered Inquiry into the Contingencies and Consequences of Worker Representation

39. Niels le Duc
The Resource Commitment of Multinational Enterprise R&D Activities

40. Esben Langager Olsen
Change management tools and change managers – Examining the simulacra of change

41. Anne Sophie Lassen
Gender in the Labor Market

42. Alison E. Holm
Corrective corporate responses to accusations of misconduct on societal issues

43. Chenyan Lyu
Carbon Pricing, Renewable Energy, and Clean Growth – A Market Perspective

44. Alina Grecu
UNPACKING MULTI-LEVEL OFFSHORING CONSEQUENCES: Hiring Wages, Onshore Performance, and Public Sentiment

45. Alexandra Lüth
Offshore Energy Hubs as an Emerging Concept – Sector Integration at Sea

2023

01. Cheryl Basil Sequeira
Port Business Development – Digitalisation of Port Authroity and Hybrid Governance Model

02. Mette Suder Franck
Empirical Essays on Technology Supported Learning – Studies of Danish Higher Education

03. Søren Lund Frandsen
States and Experts – Assembling Expertise for Climate Change and Pandemics

04. Guowei Dong
Innovation and Internationalization – Evidence from Chinese Manufacturing Enterprises

05. Eileen Murphy
In Service to Security – Constructing the Authority to Manage European Border Data Infrastructures

06. Bontu Lucie Guschke
THE PERSISTENCE OF SEXISM AND RACISM AT UNIVERSITIES – Exploring the imperceptibility and unspeakability of workplace harassment and discrimination in academia

07. Christoph Viebig
Learning Entrepreneurship – How capabilities shape learning from experience, reflection, and action

08. Kasper Regenburg
Financial Risks of Private Firms

09. Kathrine Møller Solgaard
Who to hire? – A situated study of employee selection as routine, practice, and process

10. Jack Kværnø-Jones
Intersections between FinTech Imaginaries and Traditional Banking – A study of disciplinary, implementary, and parasitic work in the Danish financial sector

11. Stine Quorning
Managing Climate Change Like a Central Banker – The Political Economy of Greening the Monetary Technocracy

12. Amanda Bille
No business without politics – Investigating the political nature of supply chain management

13. Theis Ingerslev Jensen
Essays on Empirical Asset Pricing

14. Ann Fugl-Meyer
The Agile Imperative – A Qualitative Study of a Translation Process in the Danish Tax Administration

15. Nicolai Søgaard Laursen
Longevity risk in reinsurance and equity markets

16. Shelter Selorm Kwesi Teyi
STRATEGIC ENTREPRENEURSHIP IN THE INFORMAL ECONOMY

17. Luisa Hedler
Time, Law and Tech – The introduction of algorithms to courts of law

18. Tróndur Møller Sandoy
Essays on the Economics of Education

19. Nathan Rietzler
Crowdsourcing Processes and Performance Outcomes

20. Sigrid Alexandra Koob
Essays on Democracy, Redistribution, and Inequality

21. David Pinkus
Pension Fund Investment: Implications for the Real Economy

22. Sina Smid
Inequality and Redistribution – Essays on Local Elections, Gender and Corruption in Developing Countries

23. Andreas Brøgger
Financial Economics with Preferences and Frictions

24. Timothy Charlton-Czaplicki
Arendt in the platformised world – Labour, work and action on digital platforms

25. Letícia Vedolin Sebastião
Mindfulness and Consumption: Routes Toward Consumer Self-Control

26. Lotte List
Crisis Sovereignty – The Philosophy of History of the Exception

27. Jeanette Walldorf
Essays on the Economics of Education and Labour Market

28. Juan Camilo Giraldo-Mora
It is Along Ways – Global Payment Infrastructure in Movement

29. Niels Buus Lassen
THE PREDICTIVE POWER OF SOCIAL MEDIA DATA

30. Frederik Bjørn Christensen
Essays on the Intergenerational Welfare State

31. Shama Patel
The Summer of 2020: Situating Digital Media in Scaling Affective Contagion: A Case of the George Floyd Video

32. Federico Jensen
Who rules the waves in the 21st Century? The international political economy of global shipping

33. Tobias Berggren Jensen
Selvledende organisationer i den offentlige sektor – modsætninger og konflikter i radikal decentralisering

34. Jonathan Harmat
The Affects By Which We Are Torn Four Essays on Government and Affect

35. Jørgen Valther Hansen
The Big 4 Audit Firms and the Public Interest Public oversight & Audit Firm Governance

36. Stig Strandbæk Nyman
The Birth of Algorithmic Aspirational Control

37. Morten Tinning
Steaming Ahead Experiences and the Transition from Sail to Steam

38. Oguzhan Cepni
Essays in Applied Financial Economics

39. Tim Dominik Maurer
Essays on Pension Policy

40. Aixa Y. Alemán-Díaz
Exploring Global Ideas in National Policy for Science, Technology and Innovation an Isomorphic Difference Approach

41. Michael Güldenpfennig
Managing the interrelationships between manufacturing system elements for productivity improvement in the factory

42. Jun Yuan (Julian) Seng
Essays on the political economy of innovative startups

43. Jacek Piosik
Essays on Entrepreneurial Finance

44. Elizabeth Cooper
Tourists on the Edge
Understanding and Encouraging Sustainable Tourist Behaviour in Greenland

2024

01. Marija Sarafinovska
Patients as Innovators: An Empirical Study of Patients' Role in Innovation in the Healthcare Industry

02. Niina Hakala
Corporate Reporting in the Governance of Climate Transition – Framing agency in a financialized world

03. Kasper Merling Arendt
Unleashing Entrepreneurial Education
Developing Entrepreneurial Mindsets, Competencies, and Long-Term Behavior

04. Kerstin Martel
Creating and dissolving 'identity' in global mobility studies - a multi-scalar inquiry of belongingness and becoming on-the-move

05. Sofie Elbæk Henriksen
Big Tech to the Rescue?
An Ethnographic Study of Corporate Humanitarianism in the Refugee Crisis

06. Christina Kjær
Corporate scandals
- in the age of 'responsible business'

07. Anna Stöber
Embedded Self-Managing Modes of Organizing
Empirical Inquiries into Boundaries, Momentum, and Collectivity

08. Lucas Sören Göbeler
Shifting and Shaping
Physicality in Digital Innovation

09. Felix Schilling
Department of International Economics, Government and Business

10. Mathias Lund Larsen
China and the Political Economy of the Green State

11. Michael Bennedsen Hansen
At få sjælen med
En narrativ analyse af danske container-søfolks erindringer, fortidsbrug og identitets-konstruktioner

12. Justyna Agata Bekier
More than a numbers game
Accounting for circular economy perfor-mance in collaborative initiatives in cities

13. Frederik Schade
The Question of Digital Responsibility
An Ethnography of Emergent Institutional Formations in the Contemporary Governance of Technology

14. Alexandrina Schmidt
The Mundane in the Digital: A qualitative study of social work and vulnerable clients in Danish job centres

15. Julian Fernandez Mejia
Essays on International Finance

TITLER I ATV PH.D.-SERIEN

1992

1. Niels Kornum
Servicesamkørsel – organisation, økonomi og planlægningsmetode

1995

2. Verner Worm
Nordiske virksomheder i Kina
Kulturspecifikke interaktionsrelationer ved nordiske virksomhedsetableringer i Kina

1999

3. Mogens Bjerre
Key Account Management of Complex Strategic Relationships
An Empirical Study of the Fast Moving Consumer Goods Industry

2000

4. Lotte Darsø
Innovation in the Making
Interaction Research with heterogeneous Groups of Knowledge Workers creating new Knowledge and new Leads

2001

5. Peter Hobolt Jensen
Managing Strategic Design Identities
The case of the Lego Developer Network

2002

6. Peter Lohmann
The Deleuzian Other of Organizational Change – Moving Perspectives of the Human

7. Anne Marie Jess Hansen
To lead from a distance: The dynamic interplay between strategy and strategizing – A case study of the strategic management process

2003

8. Lotte Henriksen
Videndeling
– om organisatoriske og ledelsesmæssige udfordringer ved videndeling i praksis

9. Niels Christian Nickelsen
Arrangements of Knowing: Coordinating Procedures Tools and Bodies in Industrial Production – a case study of the collective making of new products

2005

10. Carsten Ørts Hansen
Konstruktion af ledelsesteknologier og effektivitet

TITLER I DBA PH.D.-SERIEN

2007

1. Peter Kastrup-Misir
Endeavoring to Understand Market Orientation – and the concomitant co-mutation of the researched, the re searcher, the research itself and the truth

2009

1. Torkild Leo Thellefsen
Fundamental Signs and Significance effects
A Semeiotic outline of Fundamental Signs, Significance-effects, Knowledge Profiling and their use in Knowledge Organization and Branding

2. Daniel Ronzani
When Bits Learn to Walk Don’t Make Them Trip. Technological Innovation and the Role of Regulation by Law in Information Systems Research: the Case of Radio Frequency Identification (RFID)

2010

1. Alexander Carnera
Magten over livet og livet som magt
Studier i den biopolitiske ambivalens